1

DU BOIS

```
p MAXIMUS   0001  [Genealogy]                                                07:40
A #: 0000003- 06/03/96 - 05:09   Security: Public      [] Read      (*) Age   2
 To: RUTH FELTZ                  Received: n/a         [ ] Tag      ( ) Keep
 Fr: SHIRLEY NORTON               Refer #: 0                        ( ) Discard
 Re: Huguenots                   Answered:   / /              ]       83/191
DDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDD
  Hi Ruth,
  The rain storm is over so now maybe it is safe for me to finish this
  message without fear of loosing power again.
  On page 113. As follows;
    In 1660 some families came to Salem from the Channel Islands, having
    fled there from France.  In 1662 Dr. John Foutou of La Rochelle petitioned
    the governors of Massachusetts to bring some religious refugees.  This
    was granted and many came.  In 1680 premission was given to bring
    refugees to Boston and prior to 1690 hundreds more came.

    The Huguenots organized a congregation in Boston as early as 1685. In
    1705 a site for a church was chosen, and the building erected in 1715.
    Rev. Laurent du BOIS was the first pastor.
      ( This paragraph goes on to list other pastors of the church and
       also states that in 1748 the church as such ceased to exist.)

  On page 116. In part;
    In Boston a church was built in 1715 with Van der Bosch (DU BOIS) in
 Class: RECENT  3 Scope: ALL       3 Sort: SUBJECT 3 Snoop: No  3 Unread:  131
```

```
p MAXIMUS   0001  [Genealogy]                                                07:41
A #: 0000003- 06/03/96 - 05:09   Security: Public      [] Read      (*) Age   2
 To: RUTH FELTZ                  Received: n/a         [ ] Tag      ( ) Keep
 Fr: SHIRLEY NORTON               Refer #: 0                        ( ) Discard
 Re: Huguenots                   Answered:   / /              ]       83/191
DDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDD
  On page 116. In part;
    In Boston a church was built in 1715 with Van der Bosch (DU BOIS) in
    charge but he was unpopular and David Bonrepos took over but he left
    after a year for New Rochelle, Staten Island, and New Paltz.
      ( This paragraph goes on to list orther pastors of the church and
        also states that this church ceased to exist in 1748)

   On pages 120 and 121 under the following heading;
      New Netherlands (New York)

       In 1656 some Waldensian refugees located on Staten Island amoung them
       the Le Contes-Guillaume and Pierre, who founded families that devoted
       themselves to natural history.  Later members were geologist and
       entomologist.

       French Huguenots who were to be the founders of New
 Paltz in southeastern
       Ulster County of New York State first found refuge in Paltz on the Rhine
 Class: RECENT  3 Scope: ALL       3 Sort: SUBJECT 3 Snoop: No  3 Unread:  131
```

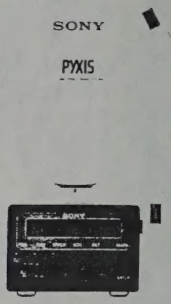
```
p MAXIMUS   0001  [Genealogy]                                                07:43
A #: 0000003- 06/03/96 - 05:09   Security: Public      [] Read      (*) Age   2
 To: RUTH FELTZ                  Received: n/a         [ ] Tag      ( ) Keep
 Fr: SHIRLEY NORTON               Refer #: 0                        ( ) Discard
 Re: Huguenots                   Answered:   / /              ]       83/191
DDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDD
       River.  Between 1660 and 1675 they left Germany to come to America
       settling at Wiltqyck, now Kingston, New York.  By
```

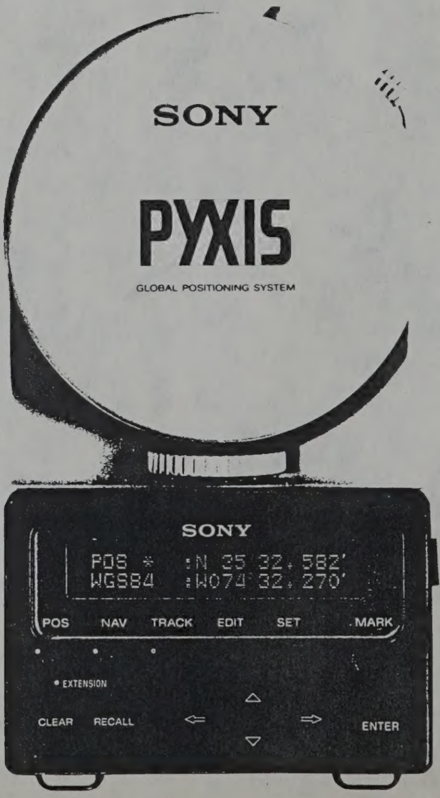
SONY

IPS-360

PYXIS™ GLOBAL POSITIONING SYSTEM (GPS) RECEIVER

- COMPACT, LIGHTWEIGHT, HANDHELD DESIGN
- POSITIONING ACCURACY TO WITHIN 30 METERS[1]
- SIMULTANEOUS 4-CHANNEL GPS RECEPTION
- WATER-RESISTANT[2] CONSTRUCTION FOR ON-BOARD NAVIGATION
- DISPLAYS POSITION IN LATITUDE AND LONGITUDE
- SHOWS DISTANCE AND DIRECTION TO NEXT WAYPOINT
- STORES UP TO 100 WAYPOINTS IN MEMORY
- DISPLAYS ALTITUDE, COURSE, CURRENT SPEED, CURRENT TIME
- GRAPHIC DISPLAYS FOR HEADING AND STEERING
- DETACHABLE ANTENNA AND KEYBOARD/DISPLAY UNITS
- SUPPLIED CARRYING CASE AND ACCESSORIES




SONY
PYXIS
GLOBAL POSITIONING SYSTEM
SONY
POS * :N 35 32.582'
WGS84 :W074 32.270'
POS
NAV
TRACK
EDIT
SET
MARK
EXTENSION
CLEAR
RECALL
ENTER

of York. Confirmation of the title to the Patentees was signed by Edmund Andris, Colonial Governor of New york, on September 29, 1677.

DU BOIS 2

```
p MAXIMUS   0001  [Genealogy]                                           07:44
A #: 0000003- 06/03/96 - 05:09   Security: Public      [] Read     (*) Age   2
 To: RUTH FELTZ                  Received: n/a         [ ] Tag      ( ) Keep
 Fr: SHIRLEY NORTON               Refer #: 0                        ( ) Discard
 Re: Huguenots                   Answered:  / /                ]      83/191
DDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDD
```

River. Between 1660 and 1675 they left Germany to come to America settling at Wiltqyck, now Kingston, New York. By 1677 they had gathered in sufficient numbers to request a grant of land from the English governors and on May 26, 1677, they purchased land from the Indians.

The grant of land was given to twelve men in the name of James, Duke of York. Confirmation of the title to the Patentees was signed by Edmund Andris, Colonial Governor of New york, on September 29, 1677. It was due to the fact that Abraham Hasbrouck, one of the Patentees, having served in the English army before coming to America, that the twelve men were granted such a large and valuable area consisting of more than thirty-nine thousand acres.

The twelve men who were *Walloons were Louis DU BOIS and his sons Abraham and Isaac; Christian Deyo and his son Pierre; Louis Bevier; Hugo Freer; Abraham and Jean Hasbrouck, brothers; and Simon and Andries Lefevre. They held their land in common and the fruits of

```
 Class: RECENT  3 Scope: ALL        3 Sort: SUBJECT 3 Snoop: No  3 Unread:  131

p MAXIMUS   0001  [Genealogy]                                           07:45
A #: 0000003- 06/03/96 - 05:09   Security: Public      [] Read     (*) Age   2
 To: RUTH FELTZ                  Received: n/a         [ ] Tag      ( ) Keep
 Fr: SHIRLEY NORTON               Refer #: 0                        ( ) Discard
 Re: Huguenots                   Answered:  / /                ]      83/191
DDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDD
```

their labour were distributed by a committee of twelve known as "The Dusine" until 1785 when the town was incorporated. They controlled it until 1826.

*Walloons: (means foreign--welch---a word used to characteize new products imported from the new World) a people akin to the French but forming a separate branch of the Romance race, inhabiting the Belgian provinces of Hainant, Namur, Liege, parts of Luxemburg, and southern Brabant. The Walloons are descended from the ancient Gallic Belgi with an admixture of Roman elements. They are in general characterized by greater vivacity and adaptiveness than their Flemish neighbors while they excel their French neighboors in endurance and industry. The Walloon dialect is a distant branch of the Romance languages with some admixture of Flemish and Low German. It was finally as a literary language superseded by French.

The following families are known in the Province of Ontario; doubtless, there is a relationship; DuBois, Delamater.

```
 Class: RECENT  3 Scope: ALL        3 Sort: SUBJECT 3 Snoop: No  3 Unread:  131

p MAXIMUS   0001  [Genealogy]                                           07:47
A #: 0000003- 06/03/96 - 05:09   Security: Public      [] Read     (*) Age   2
 To: RUTH FELTZ                  Received: n/a         [ ] Tag      ( ) Keep
 Fr: SHIRLEY NORTON               Refer #: 0                        ( ) Discard
 Re: Huguenots                   Answered:  / /                ]      83/191
```

MARINE DATABASE InfoCard - IPS-WMAR
SRP: $179.00

Developed by C-MAP USA

Contains coordinates & information for Navigation Aids such as:

- * Buoy's
- * Lighthouses
- * Beacon's
- * Harbor's
- * Marina's
- * Coast Line Graphics

DDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDD

(I didn´t type all the names that were listed in this paragraph
but if you want them let me know)

Du Bois 3

On page 130 under the following heading:

Pennsylvania

As stated previously, the Huguenots did not settle in Pennsylvania in organized communities and the nearest approach was the one in Pequea Valley in Landcaster County. Here were located a number of Huguenot families of the name DUBOIS, Boileau, Laroux, and Lefevre. With them were also Charles de la Noue (now called Delano), a minister and Andrew Doz and other Huguenots who were induced to settle on the Schuykill River by Penn, to cultivate the grape and lay the foundation of a wine industry but who later abandoned the project because of the unsuitability of the soil.

Ruth, that´s all I could find . Hope this helps.

Class: RECENT 3 Scope: ALL 3 Sort: SUBJECT 3 Snoop: No 3 Unread: 131

AVIATION TERMINAL CHART - IPS-WTCA

SRP: $179.00

Developed by C-MAP USA

NORTH AMERICA

* Detailed Localized Graphic Terminal

* Chart

* Restricted Airspace

Name: Arent PRALL (AFN:MRS2-QR)

Born: 1685
, , , New York

Sex: M

FATHER: Aarendt Jansen Van Naerden PRALL
MOTHER: Maria BILLIOU
SPOUSE:

SUBMITTERS

KAY ROBERTS MARTIN
RT 4 BOX 440-1
OAK GROVE MO
64075

Microfilm: NONE
Submission: AF91-102351

ABOUT ANCESTRAL FILE

Ancestral File is a collection of genealogical information taken from pedigree charts and Family Group records submitted to the Family History Department since 1978. The information has not been verified against any official records. Since the information in Ancestral File is contributed, it is the responsibility of those who use the file to verify its accuracy.

Corrections can be made by sending a copy of the record with the corrections indicated along with documentation references supporting the correction to: Ancestral File Operations, 50 E. North Temple Street, Salt Lake City, UT 84150.

PLEASE NOTE

Names and addresses of submitters to Ancestral File and those who have a research interest are provided to help in the coordination of research. The use of this information for any other purpose, including commercial use, is strictly prohibited.

Copyright © 1987, August 1993 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All rights reserved.

Hannah Ellicott Carey,* born at Baltimore, 27 February, 1837; died at Philadelphia, 24 April, 1871, thus ending a union of peculiar beauty and happiness.

Child of David and Hannah Ellicott (Coale) Scull:

12. i. William^{7} Ellis Scull, married Florence Moore Prall.

---

in his Journal of "a large and precious meeting at William Coale's." His third wife, Elizabeth, daughter of Philip and Sarah (Harrison) Thomas of West River, was the mother of his son, *Philip Coale*,^{3} born 6 September, 1673; died at "Portand Manor" on the Patuxent, after 16 July, 1718; married at West River Meeting, 6 April, 1697, Cassandra Skipwith, born 29 Oct., 1678, daughter of George Skipwith ** of "Silver Stone," Anne Arundel Co., and his wife, Elizabeth Thurston. The former is said to have been the youngest son of Sir Henry Skipwith, Bart., of Prestwould, Leicestershire; and the latter was the daughter of Thomas Thurston, who with his wife Bridget, daughters Elizabeth and Ann, and twenty servants settled in Maryland in 1676, having first visited Maryland and Virginia in 1658. His will, proved 13 April, 1693, named daughter, Elizabeth, wife of George Skipwith.†† Cassandra (Skipwith) Coale by will of 19 June, 1745, disposed of a large estate and made her son, *Skipwith Coale*, executor thereof. *Skipwith*^{4} *Coale* of Portland Manor, son of Philip and Cassandra (Skipwith) Coale, married Margaret, daughter of William and Margaret (Gill) Holland of Calvert Co., Md.; was Captain of militia and one of the "gentleman justices" of Baltimore County; removed to his plantation "Stone Hill," on the Susquehanna in Baltimore, now Harford Co., about 1737, and there died, having executed his will 31 August, 1755, and made his wife, Margaret, his executor. Their son *William*^{5} *Coale*, born 6 Dec., 1740, at Stone Hill, married (1) 7 Oct., 1761, Sarah, daughter of Isaac and Margaret (Lee) Webster of Baltimore Co., and died at his plantation "Travelers' Rest," Deer Creek, after March, 1805. His son, *Isaac*^{6} *Coale*, born at Travelers' Rest in 1765; married 7 Sept., 1786, at Darlington Friends Meeting House, Rachel, daughter of William and Mary (Goldhawk) Cox of Harford Co.; resided at Wakefield, Deer Creek, Harford Co., where he died *circa* 1825, and was the father of WILLIAM^{7} ELLIS COALE of Baltimore.

** Discrepancies appear in various printed works as to the parentage of Cassandra Skipwith Coale. Some writers call her the daughter of Sir Gray Skipwith who died in Virginia in 1680, having emigrated to that province during the Cromwellian period. There is agreement, however, as to the descent of her grandfather, Sir Henry Skipwith of Prestwould, from Sir William Skipwith, Knt., of Ormsby, High Sheriff of Lincolnshire, whose wife Alice, was daughter of Sir Lionel Dymoke of the Dymokes, Kings Champion, who descended from Henry III of England.—*Cf. The Colonial Families of America*, vol. ii, 191; Lawrence Buckley Thomas, D.D., *The Thomas Book*, New York, 1896, 287-8.

†† Elizabeth (Thurston) Skipwith, widow of George Skipwith and mother of Cassandra (Skipwith) Coale, became the second wife of William Coale, the elder half-brother of Philip Coale. She married (3), as second wife, 29 June, 1704, Samuel Chew, merchant of Anne Arundel Co., whose will of 16 July, 1718, named grand-children-in-law, Cassandra and Elizabeth, daughters of Philip Coale and Cassandra, his wife. Mrs. Elizabeth (Thurston) Skipwith Coale Chew died 27 Feby., 1709/10. *Cf. The Thomas Book.*

* Hannah Ellicott Carey, born 7 August, 1795, wife of William Ellis Coale, was the daughter of James Carey (1751/2-1834), president of the first City Council of Baltimore and second president of the old Bank of Maryland, and his wife Martha Ellicott. The latter was eldest daughter of John Ellicott and his first wife, Leah Brown. About 1772 John Ellicott, and his brothers, Andrew Ellicott and Joseph Ellicott, sons of Andrew Ellicott (1708-1741) and his wife Ann Bye, removed from Bucks County, Pennsylvania, and bought lands and water rights on the Patapsco River, ten miles west of Baltimore, where Ellicott City now stands. Here the brothers, and their families after them, carried on an extensive milling business.

PRALL

12. WILLIAM^{7} ELLIS SCULL (*David*,^{6} *David*,^{5} *Gideon*,^{4} *Gideon*,^{3} *John*,^{2} *Peter Jansen*^{1}) was born at Philadelphia, 3 March, 1862. Acquiring his early education at Friends' Select School and William Penn Charter School, he was graduated from Haverford College, Class of 1883. He has spent much time in foreign and domestic travel, in philanthropic pursuits, civic betterment and church advancement. At one time vice-president of The John C. Winston Company, Publishers, Philadelphia; he is now a trustee of the Austen Riggs Foundation, Stockbridge, Massachusetts; editor *Westminster Abbey and The Cathedrals of England; Concerning a Cathedral proposed for the Diocese of Pennsylvania, including First Ten Years Founding the Cathedral Church of Christ;* a vestryman for thirty years of St. Asaph's Church, Bala, Pennsylvania; incorporator, vice-president, secretary and treasurer of Christ Church, Dark Harbor, Maine; proposer, incorporator and first Canon Registrar of the Cathedral Church of Christ of the Diocese of Pennsylvania; in 1923 started sanitariums in Bulgaria and Serbia for exiled Russians which at this date are being successfully operated; a director of the Delaware and Chesapeake Canal; a member of New Charter Committee of Philadelphia; a founder of the Tarratine and the Dark Harbor clubs; a member of the Philadelphia, Rittenhouse, Racquet, Radnor Hunt, Merion Cricket, Philadelphia Country, Bryn Mawr Polo, and Church clubs; The Historical Society of Pennsylvania, The Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania and a fellow of the American Geographical Society.

He married at Paterson, New Jersey, 16 February, 1887, Florence Moore Prall, daughter of Hon. Edwin Theodore Prall * of Paterson, New Jersey, and his wife, Rachel Moore

---

* EDWIN THEODORE PRALL, born at Staten Island, 11 November, 1821; died at Paterson; was sixth in descent from *Arent*^{1} *des Prael*, or *Prall*, who came from Holland to New York in 1660; settled in Staten Island, where he purchased 160 acres of land and married (1) Maria, daughter of Peter and Francoise (du Bois) Billou of Staten Island, who died prior to 11 September, 1699. *Arent Prall* died shortly before the probate of his will, 4 Nov., 1725. His eldest son, *Peter*^{2} *Prall* of Staten Island, married Maria Christopher, and died 27 Oct., 1748. *Abraham*^{3} *Prall*, fourth son of the latter, born 13 Oct., 1706; inherited the homestead, "Morning Star," but subsequently removed to Northfield, and died 28 Sept., 1775, having married his cousin, Alida Hegerman, 9 May, 1731; born 6 Oct., 1702; died 15 Sept., 1781; daughter of Benjamin ** and Barentje Hegerman of Flatbush. Their youngest child, *Abraham*^{4} *Prall*, born 11 Jan., 1740; died 6 May, 1820; married 22 May, 1768,

** *Cf.* Bergen's *Kings County Settlers* under Hegerman.

Gen of PA Families
Vol II
CC Lib

abandoned in 1893, being burned out in February.

George C. Worstall has been one of the pioneers in practically every public improvement and corporate enterprise in and about Newtown since his arrival at manhood. Edward H. Worstall & Sons owned a twentieth interest in the Newtown and Philadelphia Railroad, and were among the most active promoters of that enterprise. George C. was chairman of the meeting that organized the Newtown Artesian Water Company in 1888, that now supplies the town with water, and has been its president from its organization to the present time. He was one of the organizers and an officer of the Newtown Building Association in 1867, and is a director in the present Association, organized in 1887. He was one of the organizers of the Newtown Electric Light and Power Company, and a director since its organization. He was one of the active promoters and secretary of the Newtown, Langhorne & Bristol Railway Company, and of the Newtown Electric Railway Company, that built the trolley line from Bristol to Newtown and to Doylestown, and is still secretary and director of the latter company. He was one of the organizers of the Standard Telephone Company, as well as of the Newtown & Yardley Street Railway Company, of which he is president. He is president of the Newtown Canning Company, secretary of the Excelsior Bobbin and Spool Company, a director of the Newtown Cemetery Company, director of the Bridgetown & Newtown Turnpike Company, and president of the Newtown Reliance Horse Company. During the Civil war he twice responded to his country's call, first in 1862, when he went to Harrison's Landing, Virginia, as a nurse, and assisted in caring for the sick and wounded, and second in 1863 as a member of an emergency regiment. He is a member of T. H. Wyncoop Post, G. A. R., of Newtown.

He married, March 22, 1865, Hulda A. Price, daughter of Samuel and Sarah (Betts) Price of Buckingham, who died January 1, 1899. They were the parents of two children,—Edward A., who died in his seventh year, and Emma L., residing with her father in Newtown. He married (second) February 19, 1902, Mary W. Barnsley, daughter of John and Mary (Hough) Barnsley, of Newtown, who died September 24, 1904.

In politics Mr. Worstall is a Republican. He has served several terms in town council, and filled other local offices. He was appointed postmaster of Newtown in February, 1901, and was reappointed in February, 1905. He is a member of the Bucks County Historical Society, and actively interested in its work.

DU BOIS FAMILY. The family of DuBois is of French origin, the name being derived from two French words signifying "of the forest." The family is an exceedingly old one, several representatives having achieved distinction there over five centuries ago.

The ancestor of the American branch of the family was Louis DuBois, who fled from France to the Palatinate to escape religious persecution, in 1658, residing for two years in Manheim on the Rhine, then the capital of the Palatinate. He emigrated to America, with his wife and two children in 1660. He located at Kingston, Ulster county, New York, with a number of other French Huguenots, and became a very prominent character there. His wife and three children were carried into captivity by the Indians on July 6, 1663, and he led a company of the enraged settlers, who rescued them and dealt summary vengeance on their savage captors. With his two sons, Abraham and Isaac, and nine other French refuges, known as the "Twelve Patentees," he organized the settlement of New Palz, on the Hudson, opposite Poughkeepsie, in 1677, on 36,000 acres purchased of the Indians and patented to them by Edmund Andros, governor-general under the Duke of York. The other nine patentees were Christian and Pierre Deyou, Abraham and Jean Hasbrouck, Andre and Simon LeFevre, Louis Bevier, Antoine Crespel and Hugh Frere.

Louis DuBois was the first elder of the New Palz Church, organized in 1683, and the first records of the church are in his handwriting. He returned to Kingston in 1686, and died there ten years later. His wife was Cathrine Blancon, whom he married in France, where he was born, near Lyons, in 1630. They had ten children, viz: 1. Abraham, born in France in 1656, died in New Palz, October 7, 1731, married Margaret Deyou, and had seven children, the youngest of whom Mary married Philip Veree, and they settled on the Conestoga, in Lancaster county, on land purchased by Abraham in 1717. 2. Isaac, born at Manheim in 1658, married Maria Hasbrouck, and died at New Palz in 1690. 3. Jacob, born in Kingston, New York, October, 1661, married Gerritje Van Newkirk, died 1745. 4. Sarah, married Joost Jansen. 5. David, whose descendants settled and lived in Ulster county, New York. 6. Solomon, born 1669, died 1759, married Trintje Van Newkirk. 7. Rachel, died young. 8. Rebecca, also died young. 9. Louis, born 1677, married Rachel Hasbrouck. 10 Mathew, born 1679, married Sarah Mathewsen. Of these children—Jacob and Solomon—have descendants in Bucks county.

Jacob DuBois, third son of Louis and Catharine (Blancon) DuBois, was the first of the family born in America, being baptised at Kingston, Ulster county, New York, October 9, 1661, when but a few days old. He married at New Palz about 1690, Gerrite Van Niuwkirk, daughter of Gerrit and grand-daughter of Cornelius Van Nieuwkirk, one of the earliest emigrants from Holland, and with those other descendants later generations of the DuBois family married in New Jersey. Solomon, fifth son of Louis, married Trintje, another daughter of Gerrit, and his eldest daughter Jacomyntje became the wife of Barent, the eldest son of Jacob, her double first cousin, and they were the parents of the Rev. Jonathan DuBois, who became pastor of the Dutch Reformed church of North and Southampton in 1748, married Eleanor Wynkoop, and has left numerous descendants in Bucks county. Jacob DuBois settled on a farm of his father's at Hurley, Ulster county, New York, and spent his whole life there, dying in June, 1745. By his Dutch wife Gerritje, otherwise Margaret Van Newkirk, he had eleven children: Magdalena, Barent, Louis, Isaac, Sarah, who married Conrad Ermendorf; Gerritje, Gerrit, Catharine, who married Petreus Smedes; Rebecca, Neeltje, and John. Jacob DuBois purchased in 1714 1,200 acres in Salem county, New Jersey, upon which three of his sons settled on arriving at manhood, viz.: Barent, Louis, and Gerrit, though the latter returned to Ulster county on the death of his father. Barent was an elder of Pittsgrove Presbyterian church, and a prominent man in Salem county: he died there January 22, 1750, leaving eight children. The other children of Jacob DuBois remained in Ulster county, New York.

Louis DuBois, second son and third child of Jacob and Gerritje, was born in Hurley, Ulster county, New York, January 6, 1695. He married, May 20, 1720, Margaret Jansen, and settled in Pittsgrove township, Salem county, New Jersey, where he became the owner of 1,091 acres of land. He and his wife were among the first members of Pittsgrove Presbyterian church, of which he was an elder and trustee. He died in 1784. He had eleven children, viz.; Jacob, born 1720, died 1768; Mathew, born 1722; Anna, born 1724, married Rev. Marenus, of New York, later pastor of Freehold church; Gerritje, born 1726; John, born 1728, died at New London, Chester county, Pennsylvania, while a student for the ministry with his cousin, Jonathan, in July, 1746; Elizabeth, born 1739, died 1785, married Garret Newkirk; Cornelius, born 1732; Peter, born 1734; Joseph, died young; Benjamin, born 1739, an eminent minister of the Gospel, pastor of Freehold Presbyterian church for sixty-three years, 1764 to 1827; Samuel, born 1741, died 1811. All except two of these have left descendants who are now scattered over the United States.

Peter DuBois, eighth child of Louis and Margaret, was born in Pittsgrove, Salem county, New Jersey, April 10, 1734. He was an intelligent and thrifty farmer and a pious and consistent Christian gentleman. He was a lieutenant in the company of his cousin, Jacob DuBois, and later a captain during the revolution. He died August 21, 1795. He married in 1758 Amey, daughter of Jeremiah and Sarah (Blackman) Greenman, and sister to Rev. Nehemiah Greenman, pastor of the Pittsgrove church. She was born October 24, 1727, and died June 2, 1807. They had five sons and two daughters, viz.: 1. Joel, born October 22, 1759, died June 29, 1805. Jeremiah, born November 22, 1760, died December 29, 1844, an eminent justice and legislator for many years; Sarah; Thomas; Samuel; Uriah; and Amey.

URIAH DU BOIS, youngest son of Peter and Amey (Greenman) DuBois, born in Pittsgrove township, February, 1768, became one of the most prominent preachers and educators in Bucks county. He received his academic education near the home of his ancestors in Orange county, New York, entered the University of Pennsylvania in 1787, and graduated in 1790. While a student there he boarded in the family of Robert Patterson, professor of mathematics and natural philosophy at the University, whose daughter Martha he later married. On his graduation he accepted a position as teacher in an academy at Charleston, South Carolina, where he spent one year. Returning to New Jersey he taught at Woodbury and Bordentown for three years, and then returned to Philadelphia to pursue his studies for the ministry under the Rev. Ashbel Green, D. D., afterwards president of Princeton. He was licensed to preach in 1796 and preached as a licentiate at Allentown, and at Deep Run and Red Hill in Bucks county. The Presbyterians of the latter two churches were pleased with him and he was elected their pastor in 1798. On June 20, 1798, he married Martha Patterson, and in December of the same year took up his pastoral labors in Bucks county, residing for one year at Dublin, and then removing to the parsonage farm near the Deep Run church, and preaching alternately at Red Hill and Deep Run. In 1804 the inhabitants of the growing village of Doylestown built an academy and invited Rev. DuBois to become its principal instructor. The congregations at both churches had decreased by the removal of the English settlers from that locality, and he decided to accept the offer and removed to Doylestown, meanwhile continuing his pastorate. He built a house, still standing at the north

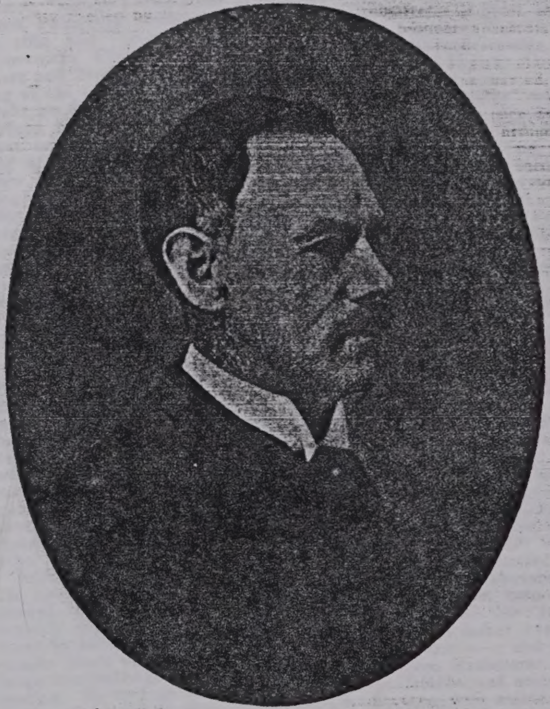
DuBois
PRALL

corner of State and Broad streets, in what was then a "two acre blackberry patch" and removed into it in 1805. He later built the house adjoining the academy and lived there from 1807 to 1814, and then removed back to the first home where he spent his remaining days. The builders of the academy had provided that religious services were to be held therein, and Mr. DuBois frequently preached there. This was the nucleus of the present Presbyterian church at Doylestown, which was organized in 1814 and the building dedicated in August, 1815. Rev. DuBois was a fine classical scholar and an excellent instructor. He was an assidous worker, and the infant academy and church both prospered under his guidance. He continued his work in both institutions as well as at Deep Run until his death, September 19, 1821. He was also clerk of the Orphans court of Bucks county for the last six years of his life, his eldest son Charles E. performing the clerical work. His wife Martha Patterson was also a native of New Jersey, being born in Carltown, Cumberland county, July 30, 1779. from whence her father moved to Philadelphia when she was a year old. She was a very estimable woman and a fitting helpmeet for the enthusiastic and struggling divine in a sparsely settled community, and a heroic wife and mother. She survived him many years, dying October 25, 1856. The children of Rev. Uriah and Martha (Patterson) DuBois were: Charles E., the grandfather of the subject of this sketch; Emilia, who married the Rev. Samuel Aaron, born 1803, and died 1830; Robert P., born, 1805, for many years pastor of the Presbyterian church at New London, Chester county, Pennsylvania, married Jane H. Latta; Samuel, born 1808, a noted local photographer and artist; William, born 1810, married Susanna Eckfeldt; Matilda, wife of the Rev. Silas M. Andrews, who succeeded his father-in-law as pastor of the Doylestown church and filled the pastorate for a half century; Louis, born 1814, married Henrietta Cox; and Mary, who married S. H. Thompson.

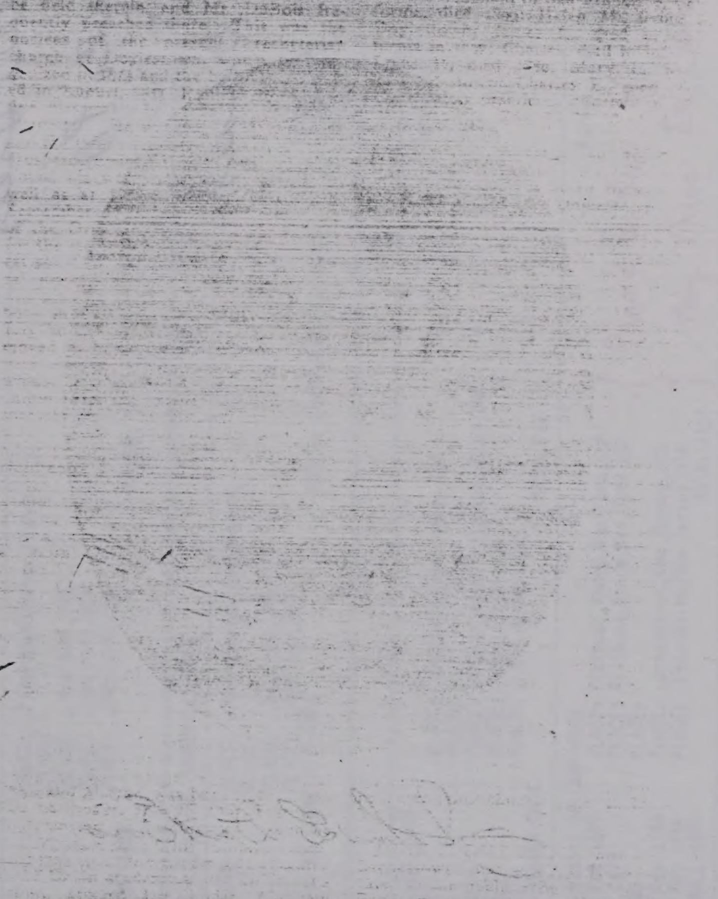
Charles E. DuBois, eldest child of Uriah and Martha, was born at the Deep Run parsonage, July 16, 1799. His family removing to Doylestown when he was five years of age, his youth and manhood was spent there. He was educated at the Union academy under his father's tuition, studied law under Abraham Chapman, Esq., and was admitted to the bar August 28, 1820. In 1823 he was commissioned clerk of the orphans' court and filled that position for six years, and in 1832 was appointed district attorney. He was an able and successful lawyer, and practiced in the Bucks county courts for forty years. In 1847 he was elected president of Doylestown National Bank, and filled that position until his death which occurred March 5, 1865. He was married to Mary S. Latta, daughter of Rev. John E. Latta, of New Castle, Delaware, by whom he had eleven children: John L., born April 16, 1832, died February 20, 1903; Samuel M., died 1859; Emma P., married Edward P. Flint, a merchant of San Francisco, California, died 1899; Helen M., living in Doylestown; James L., died in California in 1897; Charles, died in infancy; Louis P., died 1889; Mary L., living in Doylestown; Charles E., died 1867; Henry M., a practicing attorney in Philadelphia; and Edward M., died 1857.

JOHN L. DU BOIS, Esq., eldest son of Charles E. and Mary S. DuBois, was born in Doylestown, April 16, 1832. He attended school in Doylestown until 1847, when he went to Norristown, and attended an academy conducted by Rev. Samuel Aaron. He next attended a boarding school at New London, Chester county, kept by William F. Wyers, where he remained for one year, when he entered LaFayette College and graduated in 1852. Returning to Doylestown he read law with his father, and was admitted to the bar on February 4. 1856. He entered into partnership with his father, which continued until the death of the latter in 1865. He contiued the practice of law during the remainder of his life, handling many important civil and criminal cases, and settled some of the largest estates in Bucks county. He was an elder in the Presbyterian church and one of its most earnest workers for many years. He also held very many positions of trust, was president of the town council for three years, a director in the Doylestown National Bank, secretary and treasurer of the Doylestown Improvement Company, treasurer of the Doylestown Cemetery Company, and president of the Bucks County Bar Association. He was superintendent of the Presbyterian Sunday School for thirty-four years. He died at his home on Court street, Doylestown, on Friday, February 20, 1903. He married, June 11, 1863, Emma Rex, of Montgomery county, Pennsylvania, who survives him. His only surviving child is John L. DuBois, Junior.

JOHN L. DU BOIS, Jr., was born in Doylestown, June 30, 1873. He was educated at the public schools. Doylestown Seminary and at the William Penn Charter School, Philadelphia. He read law with his father and was admitted to the bar January 13, 1896; entered into partnership with his father, which continued until the death of the latter, and is one of the young enterprising members of the bar. He was married December 18, 1000, to Christiana, daughter of Dr. Samuel G. and Rachel Ann (Cad-



John L DuBois



wallader) Price, of Doylestown. Their only child—John L., was born December 5, 1903.

JOSEPH DE BENNEVILLE ABBOTT, burgess of Bristol, Bucks county, Pennsylvania, is a native of the state, born in Philadelphia, (Tioga), June 28, 1866, eldest son of Francis and Julia (Churchman Shewell) Abbott. He is descended on his father's side from John Abbat (subsequently spelled by this ancestor, "Abbott") who came to America from Farnsfield, Nottingham, England, in 1684, and "settled a plantation on Crosswicks Creek," between Bordentown and Trenton, New Jersey, consisting at the time of his death in 1739 of eight hundred and ten acres. An active Friend, he took a prominent part in all that concerned the Chesterfield Meeting at Crosswicks, Burlington county, New Jersey. He was constable of Nottingham and surveyor of highways. In 1695 he married Anne Mauleverer, daughter of Edmund and Anne (Pearson) Mauleverer. She, like her husband, was an active Friend, an elder of the meeting, and prominent in all meeting interests, as the records indicate. She died in 1754. John and Anne (Mauleverer) Abbott had, with other issue,

Timothy Abbott, born in 1717, died 1776. He married Anne Satterthwaite. He succeeded to his father's estate in part, and was prominent like his parents in the Society of Friends. He was a merchant as well as farmer, and had vessels plying up and down the Delaware river to Philadelphia from the plantation on Crosswicks Creek, then a navigable stream for boats of, for those days, considerable draught. Timothy and Anne (Satterthwaite) Abbott had, with other issue,

John Abbott, born 1748, died 1809. He married Susannah Bulloch. He succeeded to his father's estate and was actively engaged in the business instituted by his father, continuing the mercantile phase of it until 1800, when his large land-holdings demanded all his attention. He took an active part in local public affairs and in those of the religious body to which he belonged. John and Susannah (Bulloch) Abbott had, with other issue,

Joseph Abbott, born 1779, died 1861. He married Anne Rickey. In his father's lifetime he moved to a portion of the original "Watson plantation," east of the Abbott homestead, and was a farmer. Joseph and Anne (Rickey) Abbott had, with other issue,

Timothy Abbott, born 1809, died 1882. He married Susan Conrad. In early life he was a merchant, then was long associated with Peter Cooper, and later with Cooper, Hewitt & Co., in the Iron business. He was president of the Mechanics' National Bank, Trenton, New Jersey. Timothy and Susan (Conrad) Abbott had, with other issue,

Francis Abbott, born 1840. He married (first) Julia Churchman Shewell. Mr. Abbott entered the banking house of the late F. M. Drexel in February, 1857, and at this date (November, 1904) still holds an important position in the same house. Francis and Julia C. (Shewell) Abbott had, with other issue, Joseph de Benneville Abbott, mentioned at length hereinafter.

Through the pioneer ancestor, John Abbat, Dr. Abbott is descended from the Ingrams, Colvilles and Mauleverers, who successively, as named, were owners of Ingleby Arnecliffe, Yorkshire, England, an estate in existence as such since the middle ages. Through the Maulevers the descent may be traced back to nearly all of the Barons of Magna Charta, 1215. The ancestry of Anne Mauleverer Abbott is of unusual interest because of this fact. Edmund Mauleverer, the father of Anne, became a Quaker, and was apparently the only member of the family who changed his faith. The Mauleverers have been Church of England folk since the time of Henry VIII, and were previously Roman Catholics. Edmund's father was James, who married Beatrice, daughter of Sir Timothy Hutton. James' father was William, who married Eleanor, daughter of Richard Oldborough. William's father was Sir Edmund, who married Mary, daughter of Sir Christopher Danby. Sir Edmund's father was Robert, who married Alice, daughter of Sir Niman Markenfield. Roberts father was Sir William, (knighted at Flodden in 1513) who married Anne, daughter of Sir William Conyers, and through this line the descent from Edward III is readily traced. Sir William's father was Robert, who married Joan, daughter of Sir Henry Vavasour. Robert's father was Edmund, who married Alionara, daughter of Sir James Strangwayes. Edmund's father was Robert, who married Joan ——, and his father was Sir William Mauleverer, who married Joan de Colville, and succeeded to the Ingleby Arnecliffe estate. The marriage of Robert Mauleverer and Alice Markenfield linked the family to descent from eighteen of the Magna Charter barons, the descent having intermarried between 1215 and 1500. This descent in all its details is traced in the beautiful Marsshall-Clement chart published in 1904, to which the reader is referred. (Vide "Ingleby Arnecliffe and its Owners," by William Brown, Esq., Secretary of the Yorkshire Archaeological and Surtees Societies, Leeds, John Whitehead & Son, 1901.)

On his mother's side Dr. Abbott is descended from Walter Shewell, born near the village of Painswick, Glouces-

Gen + Pers Hstry

~~Bucks~~ Co PA

BUCKS

by Davis

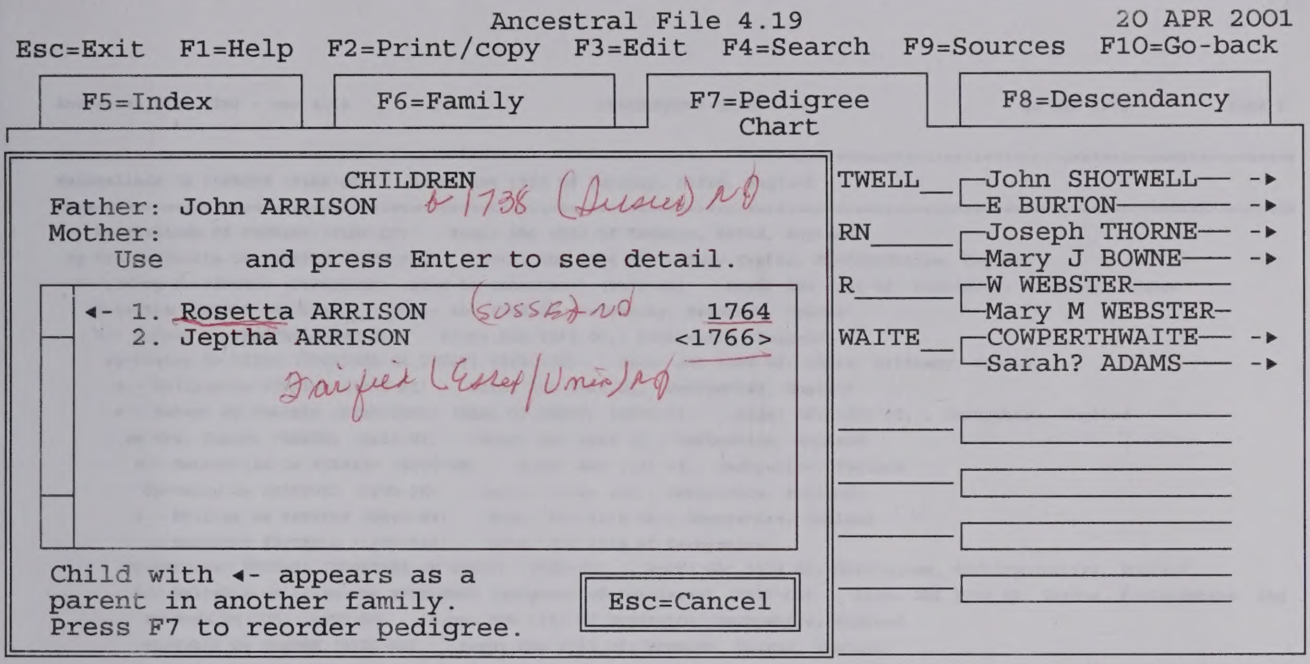
Co Lib

```
==========================================================================================================
HUSBAND Laurens Jansen DE CAMP-4384
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BIRTH:  Abt 1645            PLACE: ,Picardy,Normandy,France
CHR.:                       PLACE:
MAR.:   1676                PLACE: ,,New York,USA
DEATH:  Aft 1725            PLACE: ,,New York,USA
BURIAL: Aft 1725            PLACE: ,,New York,USA                                  Parent Link Type: (B)
FATHER: John DE CAMP-4400                                MOTHER:
OTHER WIVES:                                                                         Parents' MRIN: 1464
==========================================================================================================
WIFE   Altje Heltie Elsie DE MANDEVILLE-4385
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BIRTH:  Abt 1647/1650       PLACE: ,,Voortbuizen,Netherlands
CHR.:                       PLACE:
DEATH:  Aft 1670            PLACE: ,,New York,USA
BURIAL: Aft 1670            PLACE: ,,New York,USA                                  Parent Link Type: (B)
FATHER: Giles Jansen DE MANDEVILLE-4386                  MOTHER: Elsje HENDRICKS-4387
OTHER HUSBANDS:                                                                      Parents' MRIN: 1456
==========================================================================================================
CHILDREN
==========================================================================================================
 1. NAME: Miss DE CAMP-2852                                                        Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH:  Abt 1676           PLACE: ,Middlesex,New Jersey,USA
 F  CHR.:                      PLACE:
    MAR.:   Abt 1698           PLACE: Windsor,Hartford,Connecticut,USA
    DEATH:  Bef 1739           PLACE: ,,New Jersey,USA
    BURIAL: Bef 1739           PLACE: ,,New Jersey,USA
    SPOUSE: Joseph KELSEY-2851                           MRIN: 760
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2. NAME: Johannes (John) DE CAMP-4388                                             Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH:  Bef  2 Feb 1679    PLACE: Flatbush,Kings,New York,USA
 M  CHR.:    2 Feb 1679        PLACE: Flatbush,Kings,New York,USA
    MAR.:   Abt 1701           PLACE:
    DEATH:  Bef 28 May 1766    PLACE: ,EssexUnion,New Jersey,USA
    BURIAL: Bef 28 May 1766    PLACE: ,EssexUnion,New Jersey,USA
    SPOUSE: Mary PRALL-4389                              MRIN: 1457
==========================================================================================================
HUSBAND  Laurens Jansen DE CAMP-4384
  NOTES:
   info from Ship Passenger Lists pg 234/5:  Huguenot; came to New Utrecht 1664
   from Holland & was local pastor of Staten Island Ch in 1719.
   (AFN:30D7-Z9); came w/other Hugenots from Holland.  Name appears in Assessment Rolls of New Urtecht 24 Aug 1675.
   Listed among inhabitants who took Oath o Allegance to Eng 26 Sep 1687.  30 Dec 1701 joined petition of Protestants
   of NY to King Wm III.
   d date from AF.  Ch:
   Hendrick (Henry) DeCamp b abt 1632 New Utrecht (Kings) NY d 4 Jun 1771 Woodbridge (Middlesex) NJ mar 17 Apr 1704
   Dutch Ch NJ Marin De Lamars b abt 1684 Flatbush (Kings) NY d aft Aug 1771
     ch: Henry DeCamp b 1714 Staten Island (Richmond) NY d 4 Dec 1776 Woodridge       (Middlesex) NJ mar abt 1739 at
   New Uhrecht (Kings) NY Sarah Moss Marsh        b abt 1719 Staten Island (Richmond) NY d 9 May 1773
       ch: Elizabeth De Camp b abt 1744 (Essex) NJ mar Thomas Scudder b abt             1744

WIFE     Altje Heltie Elsie DE MANDEVILLE-4385
  NOTES:
   info from Ship Passenger Lists pg 254/5: Huguenot

CHILD 1 Miss DE CAMP-2852
  NOTES:
   rom IGI & Reva Bain, Layton UT (AFN:92SV-B7)
   from Gen Data from NY Gazette-Mercury 1771-72 pg 159: DeCamp, Hendrick decd
   farm 1-1/2 mi from Raway Landing NJ for sale by executor John D Camp (12/9)
   1771.  Same source pg 163:  DeCamp, Hendrick decd-farm within 2 mi Raway
   Landing NJ for sale by John DeCamp & Wm Smith exec (5/11) 1772
   from Ship Passenger Lists NY & NJ by Boyer: Hugunots in New Jersey pg 234-5:
   Laurens Jansen DeCamp b abt 1645 in Picardy or Normandy-mar 1676 Elsie
==========================================================================================================
Records of: Frances Froberg Wooley
            PO Box 686
            Coloma,Berrien,Michigan 49038
            886 Lacosta Ln
            N Ft Myers,Lee,Florida 33917
            USA  269/468-9105;239/656-5422
Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved
```

Could be bro of
my Miss De Camp b 1676
altho birth place
different

deMandeville dau of Giles deMandeville the Huguenot. He came to New Utrecht
in 1664 from Holland & was local pastor of Staten Island Ch in 1719. His son
John DeCamp was bap Flatbush Ch on 2 Feb 1679. Abt 1701 John mar Mary Prall
dau of Arendt Jansen Prall & wife Marie Billou mar at Wilkwick 3 Jun 1670. John DeCamp's will prov Essex Co 28 May 1766.
father of Mary Prall-Arendt Jansen Prall b 1647 Nardy, France-d 1725
Staten Island.
Marie Biljouw (Billiou) dau Pierre Biljouw & Francoise DeBois (her father was
Christain) who were mar 20 Apr 1649 in Walloon Ch at Leyden. Dau bap in
Walloon Ch in 1650 came w/par on ship St Jan Baptist on 9 May 1761. In
father's will dated 11 Sep 1699 his dau wife of Arendt Prall "is decd but left 7 ch."
Giles Jansen deMandeville & wife Elsie Hendricks fled from Rouen, France to
escape persecution & came to America 1649 on ship Faith settling first in New
Amsterdam. He b abt 1625 in Normandy-mar 1648 in Holland. He d abt 1701 in
New Amsterdam. His ch mar & came to NJ settling in Passaic Valley. Dau Elsie mar Lauren Jansen DeDamp.
from IGI-Wm Ludlow mar 13 Jun 1786 Elizabeth DeCamp at Trinity Ch Parish,
New York NY
James DeCamp mar 8 Feb 1773 Sarah Corrington at Wesstfield Preb Ch NJ
NJ Col Doc: 1759 Apr 17 Benjamin DeCamp/Woodbridge (Middlesex) wife: Elizabeth DeCamp

CHILD 2 Johannes (John) DE CAMP-4388
NOTES:
from Ship Passenger Lists pg 234/5: Hugenot; (AFN:30D8-2R)
from Early Germans to NJ: DeCamps were decendantsÖHenry of (Middlesex);
gr-son of Lawrens Jans immigrant to New Amsterdam 1664



```
                                Ancestral File 4.19                      20 APR 2001
 Esc=Exit   F1=Help   F2=Print/copy   F3=Edit   F4=Search   F9=Sources   F10=Go-back
   F5=Index        F6=Family          F7=Pedigree          F8=Descendancy
                                         Chart
                    CHILDREN  b 1738 (Sussex) NJ      TWELL__ ┌John SHOTWELL── -►
  Father: John ARRISON                                        └E BURTON──────── -►
  Mother:                                             RN_____ ┌Joseph THORNE── -►
     Use    and press Enter to see detail.                    └Mary J BOWNE─── -►
                                                      R______ ┌W WEBSTER──────
   ◄- 1. Rosetta ARRISON  (Sussex) NJ       1764              └Mary M WEBSTER─
      2. Jeptha ARRISON                   <1766>      WAITE__ ┌COWPERTHWAITE── -►
         Fairfield (Essex/Union) NJ                           └Sarah? ADAMS─── -►

  Child with ◄- appears as a
  parent in another family.                  Esc=Cancel
  Press F7 to reorder pedigree.
```

Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc.
All Rights Reserved.

```
==========================================================================================================
Walchelinde DE FERRERS (FLH6-QT)    Born: Abt 1010 Of Tutbury, Stfrd, England
==========================================================================================================
1-- Walchelinde DE FERRERS (FLH6-QT)    Born: Abt 1010 Of Tutbury, Stfrd, England
 sp-Mrs Walchelin De FERRERS (18KG-S0D)    Born: Abt 1014 Of Tutbury Castle, Staffordshire, England
  2-- Henry De FERRERS (FERRIERES) [SIRE DE CHAMBRAIS] (9BF5-8D)    Born: Abt 1036 Of, Ferrieres, Normandy, France
   sp-Bertha ROBERTS (8PVD-63)    Born: Abt 1040 Of, Gostenois, Normandy, France
    3-- Robert De FERRERS (HR8Q-ZX)    Born: Abt 1062 Of,, Derbyshire, England
     sp-Hawise De VITRE [COUNTESS OF DERBY] (8PVC-JN)    Born: Abt 1069 Of, Vitre, Brittany, France
      4-- William De FERRERS (8PVC-KT)    Born: Abt 1088 Of,, Derbyshire, England
      4-- Robert De FERRERS (FERRIERES) [EARL OF DERBY] (9G90-D8)    Born: Abt 1090 Of, , Derbyshire, England
       sp-Mrs. Robert FERRERS (GR40-VX)    Born: Abt 1094 Of,, Derbyshire, England
        5-- Petronella De FERRERS (8PVC-GB)    Born: Abt 1116 Of,, Derbyshire, England
         sp-Henry De STAFFORD (8PVD-3K)    Born: <1114> <Of,, Derbyshire, England>
        5-- William De FERRERS (GR40-W4)    Born: Abt 1118 Of,, Derbyshire, England
         sp-Margaret PEVERELL (18KG-R93)    Born: Abt 1118 Of Derbyshire
       sp-Margaret PEVEREL [COUNTESS OF DERBY] (V9TD-JH)    Born: Abt 1114 Of, Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England
        5-- Walkelin (William) De FERRIERES [Seigneur of Ferrieres] (V9TF-DX)    Born: Abt 1140 Of, Oakham, Rutlandshire, Eng
         sp-Goda De TONI (8PVD-2D)    Born: Abt 1140 Of Eggington, Derbyshire, England
         sp-Sybil De BRAOSE (84ZZ-RH)    Born: Abt 1157 Of, Bramber, Sussex, England
        5-- Malcheline De FERRERS (FLH6-BR)    Born: Abt 1141 Of,, Derbyshire, England
        5-- Isolda FERRERS (B454-RM)    Born: Abt 1142 Of, Derby, Derbyshire, England
        5-- Matilda FERRERS (B454-SS)    Born: Abt 1143 Of, Derby, Derbyshire, England
        5-- Robert FERRERS (B454-V5)    Born: 1144 Of, Derby, Derbyshire, England
        5-- Hugo FERRERS (B454-WB)    Born: 1146 Of, Derby, Derbyshire, England
        5-- Henry FERRERS (B454-XH)    Born: 1148 Of, Derby, Derbyshire, England
      4-- Walcheline De FERRERS (8PVC-L1)    Born: Abt 1092 Of, Okeham, Derbyshire, England
      4-- Maud De FERRERS (8PVC-M6)    Born: Abt 1096 Of,, Derbyshire, England
       sp-Bertram De VERDON (8PVD-4Q)    Born: Abt 1096 Of, Farnham Royal, Buckinghamshire, England
        5-- Norman De VERDON (18JN-P37)    Born: Abt 1076 Of, Farnham Royal, Buckinghamshire, England
         sp-Lasceline De CLINTON (18JN-PF9)    Born: Abt 1110 Ofkenilworthcstl, , Warwickshire, England
        5-- Milo De VERDON (18JN-NX7)    Born: Abt 1078 Of, Farnham Royal, Buckinghamshire, England
        5-- William De VERDON (18JN-XJ4)    Born: Abt 1080 Of, Brissingham, Norfolk, England
      4-- Hawise De FERRERS (B3DB-4T)    Born: 1108 , Tutbury, Derbyshire, England
       sp-Richard COSTE (B3DB-QX)    Born: <1106> <, Tutbury, Derbyshire, England>
      4-- Miss De FERRERS (B3DB-51)    Born: 1113 , Tutbury, Derbyshire, England
       sp-Walchelin MANIOT (MAMINOT) (B3DB-R4)    Born: <1111> <, Tutbury, Derbyshire, England>
      4-- Miss De FERRERS (B3DB-66)    Born: 1115 , Tutbury, Derbyshire, England
       sp-Ralph PAGANELL (B3DB-S9)    Born: <1113> <, Tutbury, Derbyshire, England>
      4-- Isolda De FERRERS (8PTR-KD)    Born: Abt 1118 Of,, Derbyshire, England
       sp-Stephen De BEAUCHAMP (8PTR-GV)    Born: Abt 1107/1114 Of Elmley Castle, Worcester, Worcestershire, England
        5-- Alice Or Adelena De BEAUCHAMP (B27P-3L)    Born: Abt 1140 Of, Comferfe, Essex, England
         sp-De ARDERNE (B27P-BS)    Born: <1159> <Of, Comferfe, Essex, England>
        5-- Stephen De BEAUCHAMP (B27P-4R)    Born: Abt 1142 Of, Lamarsh, Essex, England
        5-- Idonea De BEAUCHAMP (B27P-5X)    Born: Abt 1163 Of, Shannock Manor, Cornwall, England
         sp-Hugh DAWNAY (B27P-C0)    Born: Abt 1162 Of, Shannock, Manor, Cornwall, England
    3-- Eugenulph De FERRERS (8PVD-78)    Born: 1064 Of, Darley, Derbyshire, England
    3-- William De FERRERS (B3DB-BV)    Born: 1066 Of, Darley, Derbyshire, England
    3-- Amicea De FERRERS (8PVD-9L)    Born: Abt 1068 Of, Darley, Derbyshire, England
     sp-Nigel De AUBIGNY (158Q-BRP)    Born: Abt 1024 Of, Cainho, Bedfordshire, England
      4-- Henry De ALBINI (158Q-BGT)    Born: Abt 1050 Of, Cainho, Bedsfordshire, England
       sp-Cecily (Cecilia) De CHAWORTH (158Q-B4R)    Born: Abt 1055 Of, Hanks, , England
        5-- Nigel De ALBINI (158Q-B7D)    Born: Abt 1078 Of Clophill, Cainho, Bedfordshire, England
         sp-Unknown (00)
```

```
==========================================================================================================================
Walchelinde DE FERRERS (FLH6-QT)   Born: Abt 1010 Of Tutbury, Stfrd, England
==========================================================================================================================
        5-- William De ALBINI (158Q-9ZR)    Born: Abt 1080 Of, Cainho, Bedfordshire, England
         sp-Agatha De ALBINI (158Q-9SQ)    Born: Abt 1095 Of, , Bedfordshire, England
        5-- Amicia De ALBINI (158Q-B0X)    Born: Abt 1082 Of, St Albans, Hertsfordshire, England
        5-- Cecily De ALBINI (158Q-B66)    Born: Abt 1084 Of, Cainho, Bedsfordshire, England
         sp-Guy De MIDDLETON (158Q-B50)    Born: <1080> Of, Milton Ernest
      4-- Nigel De AUBIGNY (158Q-BH2)    Born: Abt 1052 Of, Cainho, Bedfordshire, England
    3-- Emmeline De FERRERS (8PVD-BR)    Born: Abt 1070 Of, Darley, Derbyshire, England
    3-- Gundreda De FERRERS (8503-R0)    Born: Abt 1072 Darley, Derbyshire, England
     sp-Robert "The Admiral" Le BLOUNT [Baron of Ixworth] (G5QN-5P)    Born: Abt 1029 Of, Guisnes, Picardy, France
    3-- Engenulf De FERRIERES (V9TF-6W)    Born: Abt 1072 Of, Ferrieres, Normandy, France
     sp-Unknown (00)
      4-- Henry De FERRIERES (V9TF-9F)    Born: Abt 1102 Of, Oakham, Rutlandshire, England
  2-- Hugh FERRERS (18KG-SF3)    Born: 1038 Normandy, France
   sp-Margaret SAY (18KG-SL4)    Born: Abt 1038 Of Normandy, France
  2-- Isbel De FERRERS (18KG-SKW)    Born: 1040 Normandy, France
   sp-Roger MORTEMER (18KG-SNJ)    Born: Abt 1040 Of Normandy, France
==========================================================================================================================
```

Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved.

HUSBAND: William SMITH (AFN:22B5-XQ)

BORN: 16 Sep 1680 PLACE: Haverhill, Essex, MA LDS ORDINANCE DATA
CHR.: PLACE: B: 2 Dec 1950
DIED: PLACE: E: 26 Jan 1951
BUR.: PLACE: SP: 20 Apr 1954
MAR.: 1708/1710 PLACE: Haverhill, Essex, MA SS:
FATHER: Nathaniel SMITH (AFN:22B5-13)
MOTHER: Elizabeth LADD (AFN:22B5-28)
OTHER WIVES:

WIFE: Hannah FRAME (AFN:GJNP-DL)

BORN: 12 Jan 1677 PLACE: Amesbury, Essex, Massachusetts, New England
CHR.: PLACE: B: 16 Apr 1927
DIED: Abt 1708 PLACE: Haverhill, Essex, MA E: 10 Jul 1931
BUR.: PLACE: SP: 26 Apr 1943 SLAKE
FATHER: Thomas FRAME (AFN:GMZQ-N8)
MOTHER: Mary ROWELL (AFN:3VRS-RJ)
OTHER HUSBANDS: John HARTSHORN, JR. [Jr.] (AFN:GJNP-CF) and 1 Others

Sex CHILDREN

1. NAME: Hannah SMITH (AFN:KG9R-CJ)
---- BORN: 22 Sep 1710 PLACE: Providence, Providence, RI B: Cleared
F CHR.: PLACE: E: Cleared
DIED: PLACE: SP:
too late
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Ephraim MARSH (AFN:KG9R-96)
MAR.: 13 May 1731 PLACE: Providence, Providence, RI SS: 5 Feb 1959 SLAKE

2. NAME: Ezekiel SMITH (AFN:KG9R-DP)
---- BORN: 28 Aug 1712 PLACE: Haverhill, Essex, MA B:
M CHR.: PLACE: E:
DIED: PLACE: SP:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MAR.: PLACE: SS:

3. NAME: Elizabeth SMITH (AFN:KG9R-FV)
---- BORN: 10 Sep 1714 PLACE: Haverhill, Essex, MA B:
F CHR.: PLACE: E:
DIED: PLACE: SP:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MAR.: PLACE: SS:

4. NAME: Daniel SMITH (AFN:KG9R-G2)
---- BORN: 20 Jul 1716 PLACE: Haverhill, Essex, MA B:
M CHR.: PLACE: E:
DIED: PLACE: SP:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MAR.: PLACE: SS:

Codes: AFN=Ancestral File Number B=Baptized E=Endowed SS=Sealed to Spouse SP=Sealed to Parents

HUSBAND: William SMITH (AFN:22B5-XQ) BORN: 16 Sep 1680
WIFE: Hannah FRAME (AFN:GJNP-DL) BORN: 12 Jan 1677

OTHER MARRIAGES LDS ORDINANCE DATA

WIFE: Hannah FRAME (AFN:GJNP-DL)

SPOUSE: John HARTSHORN, JR. [Jr.] (AFN:GJNP-CF)
MAR.: 16 Mar 1695 PLACE: Salisbury, Essex, MA SS: 12 Apr 1949 SLAKE

SPOUSE: William SMITH (AFN:GJNQ-1T)
MAR.: 1710 PLACE: SS:

Codes: AFN=Ancestral File Number B=Baptized E=Endowed SS=Sealed to Spouse SP=Sealed to Parents

Copyright © 1987, June 1998 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved.

```
=====================================================================================================
John HAMPTON (1JHM-HXN)    Born: Abt 1540/1550 Of Mancetterpar., Atherstonevillag, Warwickshire, England
=====================================================================================================
1-- John HAMPTON (1JHM-HXN)    Born: Abt 1540/1550 Of Mancetterpar., Atherstonevillag, Warwickshire, England
 sp-Elizabeth  (1JHM-HZV)    Born: Abt 1550 Of Mancetterpar., Atherstonevillag, Warwickshire, England
  2-- Henry HAMPTON (1JHM-J02)    Born: Abt 1567 , , England
   sp-Margaret  (1JHL-4XM)    Born: Abt 1570 <, , England>
  2-- Elizabeth HAMPTON (MWV0-WT)    Born: Abt 1570 Mancetter, Atherstone, Warwick, Eng.
   sp-Valentine ROWELL (MWV0-VN)    Born: Abt 1566 Mancetter, Atherstone, Warwick, Eng.
    3-- Son ROWELL (1SJ8-8HW)    Born: Abt Oct 1592 Of Mancetterpar., Atherstonevillag, Warwickshire, England
    3-- William ROWELL (MWV0-X1)    Chr.:  8 Jun 1597 Mancetter Parish, Atherstonevillag, Warwickshire, England
     sp-Mrs. William Rowell  (1SJ8-V4Q)    Born: Abt 1601 Of Mancetterpar., Atherstonevillag, Warwickshire, England
      4-- Sarah ROWELL (1SJ8-V5X)    Born: Abt 1623 Of Mancetterpar., Atherstonevillag, Warwickshire, England
      4-- John ROWELL (1SJ8-V65)    Born: Abt 1625 Of Mancetterpar., Atherstonevillag, Warwickshire, England
    3-- Thomas ROWELL (3VRR-P2)    Born: 1598 From Andover, Mass.
     sp-Margaret Thomas MILNER (3VRR-Q7)    Born: Abt 1594 , , England
      4-- Valentine ROWELL (3VRS-ZK)    Born: 1618 Mancetter, Warwickshire, England
       sp-Joanna PINDER (CF5M-B4)    Born: 1621 Of, Salisbury, Essex, England
        5-- Hana ROWELL (PLVQ-JF)    Born: Jan 1643 Salsbury, Essex, MA
        5-- Thomas ROWELL (3VRS-N1)    Born:  7 Sep 1644 Salisbury, Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts
         sp-Sarah BARNES (93TQ-FC)    Born:  7 Apr 1651 Amesbury, Essex, Massachusetts, New England
        5-- John ROWELL (3VRS-P6)    Born: Jun 1645-6 Salisbury, Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts
        5-- Phillip ROWELL (3VRR-KC)    Born:  8 Mar 1648 Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts, New England
         sp-Sarah MORRILL (3VRR-LJ)    Born: 14 Oct 1650 Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts, New England
        5-- Mary ROWELL (3VRS-RJ)    Born: 31 Jan 1649 Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts, New England
         sp-Thomas FRAME (GMZQ-N8)    Born: 1639 Of Ambesbury, Essex, MA
        5-- Solomon ROWELL (K3W8-P9)    Born: Abt 1650 <, Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts>
        5-- Sarah ROWELL (GMZQ-DV)    Born: 16 Nov 1651 Amesbury, Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts
         sp-Thomas HARVEY (GMZQ-PF)    Born: 16 Aug 1652 Boston, Suffolk, MA
        5-- Hannah ROWELL (3VRS-TV)    Born: 11 Jan 1653 Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts, New England
         sp-Thomas COLBY (8JDC-Z4)    Born:  8 Mar 1650 Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts
         sp-Henry BLAISDELL (CF5N-5D)    Born: 28 May 1663 Salisbury, Essex Co., MA
        5-- John (2Nd) ROWELL (3VRS-V2)    Born: 15 Nov 1655 Amesbury, Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts
        5-- Elizabeth ROWELL (GMZQ-HD)    Born: 10 Aug 1657 Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts, Massachusetts
        5-- Margerite ROWELL (93V6-8D)    Born:  8 Sep 1659 Amesbury, Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts
        5-- Elizabeth ROWELL (MJD7-9H)    Born: 10 Jun 1659 Amesbury, Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts
     sp-Margaret MILNER (93W6-04)    Born: Abt 1600 , , England
      4-- Valentine ROWELL (1RTC-FH2)    Born: Abt 1620
      4-- Thomas ROWELL (KG9T-89)    Chr.:  1 Aug 1624 Mancetter, Warwickshire, Eng
      4-- William ROWELL (KG9T-9G)    Chr.: 30 Apr 1629 Mancetter, Warwickshire, Eng
      4-- Joseph ROWELL (KG9T-BM)    Chr.: 26 Dec 1630 Mancetter, Warwickshire, Eng
      4-- Samuel ROWELL (KG9T-CS)    Chr.: 29 Dec 1636 Mancetter, Warwickshire, Eng
     sp-Margaret FOWLER (2JZ4-BF)    Born: 20 May 1615 Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts, New England
      4-- Jacob ROWELL (3VRT-0P)    Born: 1652/1660 Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts, New England
       sp-Mary Sarah YOUNGLOVE (CF5N-7Q)    Born: 17 Mar 1668 Ipswich, Essex Co., Massachusetts
        5-- Benoni ROWELL (162Q-J0F)    Born: 15 Apr 1691 Ipswich, Essex, MA
         sp-Sarah  (162Q-HS7)    Born: Abt 1696 Haverhill, Essex, MA
       sp-Mary YOUNGBLOOD (137M-KR8)    Born: <1660> <Ipswich, Essex Co., MA>
       sp-Elizabeth WARDWELL (CF5N-8W)    Born: <1656> <Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts>
       sp-Elizabeth WARDWELL (137M-KTN)    Born: <1660> <Ipswich, Essex, MA>
        5-- Elihu ROWELL (162Q-TGV)    Born: 29 Nov 1693 Ipswich, Essex, MA
        5-- Elizabeth ROWELL (162Q-WCL)    Born:  3 Nov 1695 Ipswich, Essex, MA
         sp-Joseph LEMMON (162Q-WBD)    Born: <1691> <Ipswich, Essex, MA>
        5-- Mary ROWELL (162Q-TJ9)    Born: 25 Jun 1698 Ipswich, Essex, MA
```

```
=======================================================================================================
John HAMPTON (1JHM-HXN)    Born: Abt 1540/1550 Of Mancetterpar., Atherstonevillag, Warwickshire, England
=======================================================================================================
        5-- John ROWELL (162Q-TKH)    Born: 12 Oct 1700 Ipswich, Essex, MA
    3-- Alice ROWELL (MWV0-Z6)    Born: Abt 1601 Mancetter, Atherstone, Warwick, Eng.
    3-- Elizabeth ROWELL (MWV1-41)    Born: Abt 1601 Mancetter, Atherstone, Warwick, Eng.
     sp-William HALL (MWV1-3T)    Born: Abt 1603 Of Mancetterpar., Atherstonevillag, Warwickshire, England
    3-- Elizabeth ROWELL (MWV1-1H)    Chr.: 12 Apr 1608 Mancetter Parish, Atherstonevillag, Warwickshire, England
    3-- Ann ROWELL (MWV1-2N)    Chr.: 18 Apr 1683 Mancetter Parish, Atherstonevillag, Warwickshire, England
  2-- Agnes HAMPTON (1JHM-JB4)    Born: Abt 1570 , , England
   sp-Nicholas HARDING (1JHM-J9W)    Born: Abt 1567 <, , England>
  2-- Thomas HAMPTON (1JHM-JCB)    Born: Abt 1572 Of Mancetter, Warwickshire, England
   sp-Barbara  (1JHM-JDJ)    Born: Abt 1574 Of Mancetter, Warwickshire, England
  2-- William HAMPTON (1JHM-J3N)    Born: Abt 1575 , , England
  2-- James HAMPTON (1JHM-J4V)    Chr.: 29 Sep 1578 Mancetter Parish, Warwickshire, England
=======================================================================================================
```

Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved.

```
=====================================================================================================================================
Hannah SMITH (KG9R-CJ)    Born: 22 Sep 1710 Providence, Providence, RI
=====================================================================================================================================
1-- Hannah SMITH (KG9R-CJ)    Born: 22 Sep 1710 Providence, Providence, RI
 sp-Ephraim MARSH (KG9R-96)    Born:  2 Apr 1710 Haverhill, Essex, MA
  2-- Mary MARSH (KG9Q-MR)    Born: 27 Feb 1732 Haverhill, Essex, MA
  2-- Hannah MARSH (KG9W-TH)    Born: 14 Apr 1733 Haverhill, Essex, MA
   sp-John ORDWAY (KG9W-SB)    Born: <1729> <Haverhill, Essex, MA>
  2-- Sarah MARSH (KG9Q-P4)    Born:  2 Oct 1734 Haverhill, Essex, MA
  2-- Abigail MARSH (KG9Q-Q9)    Born: 27 Apr 1736 Haverhill, Essex, MA
  2-- Ephraim MARSH (KG9Q-RG)    Born:  2 Apr 1738 Haverhill, Essex, MA
   sp-Sarah FARNUM (1W87-38T)    Born: 16 Apr 1738 Haverhill, , Massachusetts
    3-- James MARSH (1W87-341)    Born: 23 Jul 1775 Salisbury, , New Hampshire, U S A
     sp-Miriam WALBRIDGE (1W87-357)    Born: 17 Sep 1781 Stafford, , Connecticut, U S A
      4-- Hiram F. MARSH (1W87-32L)    Born: 28 Oct 1808 Cabot, , Vermont, U S A
       sp-Aurelia DAVIS (1W87-33S)    Born: 18 Feb 1820 S. Reading, , Vermont, U S A
        5-- James W. MARSH (1W87-0ZN)    Born: 15 Oct 1839 S. Reading, , Vermont
         sp-Louisa I. ARNOLD (1W87-10T)    Born: 23 Nov 1844 Londonderry, , Vermont, U S A
  2-- Ruth MARSH (BGVJ-3P)    Born: 22 Jun 1739 Haverhill, Essex, MA
   sp-(Col.) Charles JOHNSTON (1TPQ-D1)    Born: 29 May 1737 Hampstead, Rockingham, NH
    3-- Michael JOHNSTON (KG9V-MB)    Born: 19 Apr 1764 Hampstead, Rockingham, NH
     sp-Sarah ATKINSON (KG9V-NH)    Born: 14 May 1764 Boscawen, Hillsborough, NH
      4-- Betsey D. JOHNSTON (1CJ3-1QK)    Born: <1786>
    3-- Mary JOHNSTON (KG9V-QT)    Born: 13 May 1766 Hampstead, Rockingham, NH
     sp-Henry BURBANK (KG9V-PN)    Born: <1762> <Hampstead, Rockingham, NH>
    3-- Ruth JOHNSTON (KG9V-S6)    Born: 31 Jul 1768 Chester, Rockingham, NH
     sp-Ebenezer GRAY (KG9V-R1)    Born: <1764> <Chester, Rockingham, NH>
    3-- Charles JOHNSTON (KG9Q-7P)    Born: 19 Jul 1770 Haverhill, Grafton, NH
    3-- Abigail JOHNSTON (KG9Q-8V)    Born: 30 Sep 1772 Haverhill, Grafton, NH
     sp-Israel SWAN (KG9V-BR)    Born: 17 Dec 1768 Salem, Rockingham, NH
      4-- Polly SWAN (KG9V-GG)    Born: 12 Nov 1791 Haverhill, Grafton, NH
       sp-Jabez BROWN (KG9V-F9)    Born: <1787> <Haverhill, Grafton, NH>
      4-- Nancy B. SWAN (KG9M-K1)    Born: 30 Jun 1794 Haverhill, Grafton, NH
       sp-Rodney CARR (KG9M-03)    Born:  2 Apr 1790 Chester, Rockingham, NH
        5-- Rodney CARR (KG9M-2F)    Born: 1824 , , NH
        5-- Charles CARR (KG9M-3L)    Born: 16 Dec 1824 , , NH
        5-- David CARR (KG9M-4R)    Born: 16 Dec 1824 , , NH
        5-- Horace CARR (KG9M-5X)    Born: 1827 Orrville, Wayne, OH
        5-- Caroline CARR (KG9M-64)    Born: <1829> <Orrville, Wayne, OH>
        5-- Lucius CARR (KG9M-79)    Born: 1829 Orrville, Wayne, OH
        5-- Hubbard Halley CARR (KG9M-8G)    Born: 23 Nov 1834 Wooster, Wayne, OH
         sp-Sarah Etta WILFORD (KG9M-FB)    Born: 11 Jan 1839 Wooster, Wayne, OH
        5-- Edward CARR (KG9M-9M)    Born: 1839 Orrville, Wayne, OH
      4-- Pheba SWAN (KG9V-JS)    Born: 13 Jul 1796 Haverhill, Grafton, NH
       sp-Ansel SHEPHERD (KG9V-HM)    Born: <1792> <Haverhill, Grafton, NH>
      4-- Charles Johnston SWAN (KG9V-K0)    Born:  2 Apr 1797 Haverhill, Grafton, NH
       sp-Elizabeth Hastings LADD (KG9V-L5)    Born: 15 Aug 1802 Haverhill, Grafton, NH
      4-- Isaac SWAN (KG9M-NJ)    Born: 12 Jun 1799 Haverhill, Grafton, NH
      4-- Liza SWAN (KG9M-PP)    Born: 13 Sep 1802 Haverhill, Grafton, NH
      4-- Frye SWAN (KG9M-QV)    Born: 1805 Haverhill, Grafton, NH
    3-- Sarah JOHNSTON (KG9V-VJ)    Born: 22 May 1775 Haverhill, Grafton, NH
     sp-Simon RODIMAN (KG9V-TC)    Born: 1762 <Haverhill, Grafton, NH>
    3-- Betsey JOHNSTON (KG9V-XV)    Born: 26 Sep 1777 Haverhill, Grafton, NH
     sp-Lawson DEWEY (KG9V-WP)    Born: <1773> <Haverhill, Grafton, NH>
```

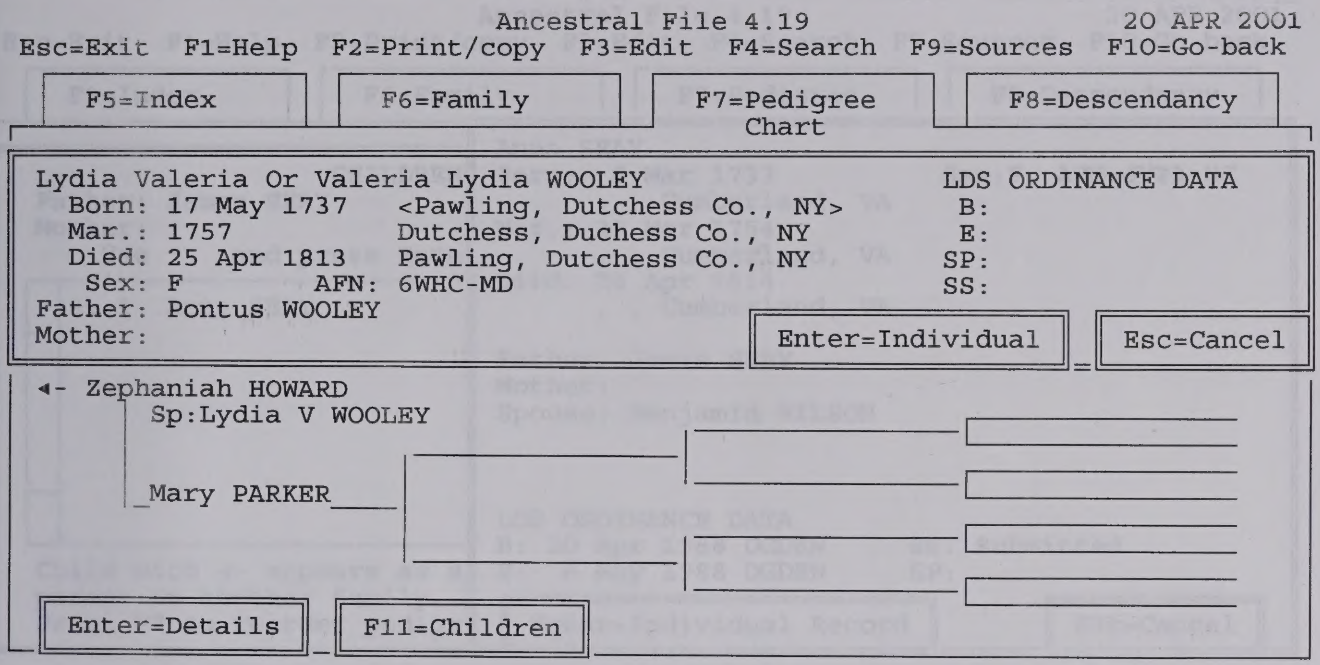
```
==========================================================================================================
Hannah SMITH (KG9R-CJ)    Born: 22 Sep 1710 Providence, Providence, RI
==========================================================================================================
    3-- Charles JOHNSTON (KG9Q-CD)    Born: 22 Oct 1779 Haverhill, Grafton, NH
  2-- Lydia MARSH (KG9Q-TS)     Born:  1 Jun 1741 Londonderry, Rockingham, NH
  2-- Phebe MARSH (KG9Q-V0)     Born: 17 Apr 1744 Londonderry, Rockingham, NH
  2-- Samuel MARSH (KG9Q-W5)     Born: 10 Oct 1745 Londonderry, Rockingham, NH
  2-- Daniel MARSH (KG9Q-XB)     Born:  3 Jul 1748 Londonderry, Rockingham, NH
  2-- John MARSH (KG9Q-ZH)     Born:  5 Aug 1751 Londonderry, Rockingham, NH
==========================================================================================================
```

Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved.

```
=======================================================================================================
HUSBAND: Jonathan COOK (AFN:1B9R-W5H)
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN: <1691>           PLACE: <Mendon, Worcester, Massachusetts>                  LDS ORDINANCE DATA
CHR.:                  PLACE:                                                      B:
DIED:                  PLACE:                                                      E:
BUR.:                  PLACE:                                                     SP:
MAR.:  4 Feb 1716      PLACE: Mendon, Worcester, Massachusetts                    SS: 22 Jun 1972 LANGE
FATHER:
MOTHER:
OTHER WIVES:
=======================================================================================================
WIFE: Mehitable STAPLES (AFN:1B9R-W6P)
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN: <1695>           PLACE: <Mendon, Worcester, Massachusetts>
CHR.:                  PLACE:                                                      B:
DIED:                  PLACE:                                                      E:
BUR.:                  PLACE:                                                     SP:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
OTHER HUSBANDS:
=======================================================================================================
Sex  CHILDREN
=======================================================================================================
 1.  NAME: Mary COOK (AFN:1B9R-W7W)
---- BORN: 29 Jan 1719 PLACE: Uxbridge, Worcester, Massachusetts                   B: 23 Jan 1971 SGEOR
 F   CHR.:             PLACE:                                                      E: 11 Mar 1971 SGEOR
     DIED:             PLACE:                                                     SP: 15 Apr 1971 SGEOR
     BUR.:             PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:             PLACE:                                                     SS:
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2.  NAME: Abigail COOK (AFN:1B9R-W84)
---- BORN: 26 Jul 1720 PLACE: Uxbridge, Worcester, Massachusetts                   B: 29 Mar 1975 OGDEN
 F   CHR.:             PLACE:                                                      E: 29 Apr 1975 OGDEN
     DIED:  9 Jul 1800 PLACE: Uxbridge, Worcester, Massachusetts                  SP: 28 Aug 1975 OGDEN
     BUR.:             PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Elisha THOMSON (AFN:1B9R-KNV)
     MAR.: 20 Feb 1746 PLACE: Uxbridge, Worcester, Massachusetts                  SS:  5 Mar 1971 IFALL
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3.  NAME: Naomi COOK (AFN:1B9R-W9B)
---- BORN: 26 Oct 1721 PLACE: Uxbridge, Worcester, Massachusetts                   B: 23 Jan 1971 SGEOR
 F   CHR.:             PLACE:                                                      E: 11 Mar 1971 SGEOR
     DIED:             PLACE:                                                     SP: 15 Apr 1971 SGEOR
     BUR.:             PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:             PLACE:                                                     SS:
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4.  NAME: Mehitable COOK (AFN:1B9R-WBJ)
---- BORN: 25 Jan 1723 PLACE: Uxbridge, Worcester, Massachusetts                   B: 23 Jan 1971 SGEOR
 F   CHR.:             PLACE:                                                      E: 11 Mar 1971 SGEOR
     DIED:             PLACE:                                                     SP: 15 Apr 1971 SGEOR
     BUR.:             PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:             PLACE:                                                     SS:
=======================================================================================================
Codes:   AFN=Ancestral File Number   B=Baptized   E=Endowed   SS=Sealed to Spouse   SP=Sealed to Parents
```

```
==========================================================================================================
HUSBAND: Jonathan COOK (AFN:1B9R-W5H)                                                 BORN: <1691>
WIFE: Mehitable STAPLES (AFN:1B9R-W6P)                                                BORN: <1695>
==========================================================================================================
Sex CHILDREN (Continued)                                                              LDS ORDINANCE DATA
==========================================================================================================
 5.  NAME: Hannah COOK (AFN:1B9R-WCQ)
---- BORN: 14 Feb 1725        PLACE: Uxbridge, Worcester, Massachusetts                 B: 23 Jan 1971 SGEOR
 F   CHR.:                    PLACE:                                                    E: 11 Mar 1971 SGEOR
     DIED: Aft 1799           PLACE:                                                   SP: 15 Apr 1971 SGEOR
     BUR.:                    PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Elisha THOMPSON (AFN:S7HB-LB)
     MAR.: 31 May 1759        PLACE: Smithfield, , Rhode Island                        SS:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 6.  NAME: John COOK (AFN:1B9R-WDX)
---- BORN: 19 Feb 1728        PLACE: Uxbridge, Worcester, Massachusetts                 B: 16 Jan 1971 SGEOR
 M   CHR.:                    PLACE:                                                    E:  5 Mar 1971 SGEOR
     DIED:                    PLACE:                                                   SP: 15 Apr 1971 SGEOR
     BUR.:                    PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                    PLACE:                                                   SS:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 7.  NAME: Jonathan COOK (AFN:1B9R-WF5)
---- BORN: 31 Oct 1732        PLACE: Uxbridge, Worcester, Massachusetts                 B: 16 Jan 1971 SGEOR
 M   CHR.:                    PLACE:                                                    E:  5 Mar 1971 SGEOR
     DIED:                    PLACE:                                                   SP: 15 Apr 1971 SGEOR
     BUR.:                    PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                    PLACE:                                                   SS:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 8.  NAME:
---- BORN:                    PLACE:                                                    B:
     CHR.:                    PLACE:                                                    E:
     DIED:                    PLACE:                                                   SP:
     BUR.:                    PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                    PLACE:                                                   SS:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 9.  NAME:
---- BORN:                    PLACE:                                                    B:
     CHR.:                    PLACE:                                                    E:
     DIED:                    PLACE:                                                   SP:
     BUR.:                    PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                    PLACE:                                                   SS:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
10.  NAME:
---- BORN:                    PLACE:                                                    B:
     CHR.:                    PLACE:                                                    E:
     DIED:                    PLACE:                                                   SP:
     BUR.:                    PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                    PLACE:                                                   SS:
==========================================================================================================
Codes:   AFN=Ancestral File Number    B=Baptized    E=Endowed    SS=Sealed to Spouse    SP=Sealed to Parents
==========================================================================================================
```

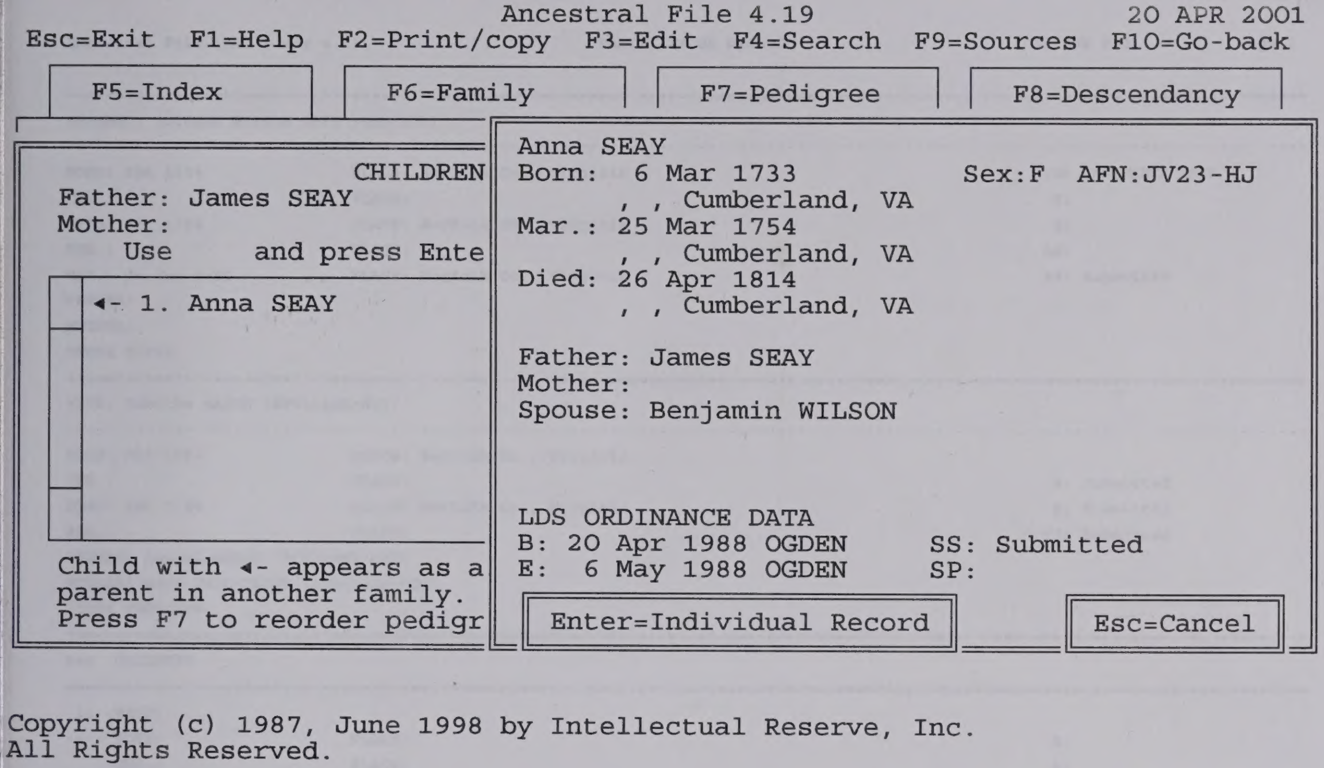
Copyright © 1987, June 1998 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved.



```
                       Ancestral File 4.19                    20 APR 2001
Esc=Exit  F1=Help  F2=Print/copy  F3=Edit  F4=Search  F9=Sources  F10=Go-back

Lydia Valeria Or Valeria Lydia WOOLEY                  LDS ORDINANCE DATA
  Born: 17 May 1737   <Pawling, Dutchess Co., NY>       B:
  Mar.: 1757          Dutchess, Duchess Co., NY         E:
  Died: 25 Apr 1813   Pawling, Dutchess Co., NY        SP:
   Sex: F        AFN: 6WHC-MD                          SS:
Father: Pontus WOOLEY
Mother:

◄- Zephaniah HOWARD
    Sp:Lydia V WOOLEY

   _Mary PARKER____
```

F5=Index
F6=Family
F7=Pedigree Chart
F8=Descendancy
Enter=Individual
Esc=Cancel
Enter=Details
F11=Children

Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc.
All Rights Reserved.



```
                          Ancestral File 4.19                    20 APR 2001
 Esc=Exit  F1=Help  F2=Print/copy  F3=Edit  F4=Search  F9=Sources  F10=Go-back

     F5=Index          F6=Family          F7=Pedigree          F8=Descendancy

                                Anna SEAY
                     CHILDREN   Born:  6 Mar 1733           Sex:F  AFN:JV23-HJ
  Father: James SEAY                  , , Cumberland, VA
  Mother:                       Mar.: 25 Mar 1754
     Use     and press Ente           , , Cumberland, VA
                                Died: 26 Apr 1814
      ◄- 1. Anna SEAY                 , , Cumberland, VA

                                Father: James SEAY
                                Mother:
                                Spouse: Benjamin WILSON


                                LDS ORDINANCE DATA
                                B: 20 Apr 1988 OGDEN      SS: Submitted
  Child with ◄- appears as a    E:  6 May 1988 OGDEN      SP:
  parent in another family.
  Press F7 to reorder pedigr      Enter=Individual Record          Esc=Cancel


Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc.
All Rights Reserved.
```

```
Ancestral File (TM) - ver 4.19               FAMILY GROUP RECORD                 20 APR 2001          Page 1

=====================================================================================================
HUSBAND: Solomon WILSON (AFN:14BX-N0M)
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN: Abt 1684             PLACE: Norfolk Co., Virginia                                   LDS ORDINANCE DATA
CHR.:                      PLACE:                                                          B:
DIED: Abt 1742             PLACE: Norfolk Co., Virginia                                    E:
BUR.:                      PLACE:                                                         SP:
MAR.: 20 Jun 1720          PLACE: Norfolk Co., Virginia                                   SS: Submitted
FATHER:
MOTHER:
OTHER WIVES:
=====================================================================================================
WIFE: Tabitha MASON (AFN:14BX-N1T)
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN: Abt 1684             PLACE: Norfolk Co., Virginia
CHR.:                      PLACE:                                                          B: Submitted
DIED: Abt 1744             PLACE: Norfolk Co., Virginia                                    E: Submitted
BUR.:                      PLACE:                                                         SP: Submitted
FATHER: Lemuel MASON (AFN:14BX-MSF)
MOTHER: Mary CHICHESTER (AFN:14BX-MTM)
OTHER HUSBANDS:
=====================================================================================================
Sex  CHILDREN
=====================================================================================================
 1.  NAME:
---- BORN:                 PLACE:                                                          B:
     CHR.:                 PLACE:                                                          E:
     DIED:                 PLACE:                                                         SP:
     BUR.:                 PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                 PLACE:                                                         SS:
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2.  NAME:
---- BORN:                 PLACE:                                                          B:
     CHR.:                 PLACE:                                                          E:
     DIED:                 PLACE:                                                         SP:
     BUR.:                 PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                 PLACE:                                                         SS:
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3.  NAME:
---- BORN:                 PLACE:                                                          B:
     CHR.:                 PLACE:                                                          E:
     DIED:                 PLACE:                                                         SP:
     BUR.:                 PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                 PLACE:                                                         SS:
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4.  NAME:
---- BORN:                 PLACE:                                                          B:
     CHR.:                 PLACE:                                                          E:
     DIED:                 PLACE:                                                         SP:
     BUR.:                 PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                 PLACE:                                                         SS:
=====================================================================================================
Codes:   AFN=Ancestral File Number    B=Baptized    E=Endowed    SS=Sealed to Spouse    SP=Sealed to Parents
=====================================================================================================
```

Copyright © 1987, June 1998 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved.

```
P MAXIMUS   0003  [Genealogy.E                                              07:52
A #: 0000003- 06/07/96 - 09:29  Security: Public     [ ] Read      ( ) Age    2
 To: ALL                        Received: n/a        [ ] Tag       ( ) Keep
 Fr: WILEY JARRELL               Refer #: 0                        ( ) Discard
 Re: SCUDDER                    Answered:   /  /    20/30           ^
DDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDD
  I am looking for additional information on the following:

         Family Edge Plus          Male Tafel Chart for Ruth SCUDDER
=============================================================================
------------------------------ GENERATION  1 --------------------------------
  1 Ruth SCUDDER b:13 Dec 1724, probably Huntington, Suffolk Co NY;
    Chr'd 11 Jul 1725, Huntington, Suffolk Co NY; M:(before 1740) George
    II ROSS.
------------------------------ GENERATION  2 --------------------------------
  2 Benjamin   SCUDDER b:2 Feb 1697/8, Huntington, Suffolk Co NY; M:
    (1720) Hannah NORTON; d:before 17 Apr 1743, Elizabeth, Essex Co NJ.
------------------------------ GENERATION  3 --------------------------------
  4 Benjamin SCUDDER b:1670 to 1674, Babylon or Huntington, Suffolk Co
    NY; M:Mary ???; M:(before 1698 NY) Sarah ???; d:before 21 Oct 1739,
    Suffolk Co NY;
    [Note:eleven children (all with Sarah)].
------------------------------ GENERATION  4 --------------------------------
  8 Thomas SCUDDER b:1622 to 1626, , Kent, England; M:(1650 to 1654
Class: RECENT  3 Scope: ALL           3 Sort: SUBJECT 3 Snoop: No  3 Unread:    11
```

SCUDDER

Scudder Jar by of Trenton

m. Bigelow

3008

d bef 21 Oct 1739

will prob 275 21 Oct 1734

2877

```
P MAXIMUS   0003  [Genealogy.E                                              07:53
A #: 0000003- 06/07/96 - 09:29  Security: Public     [ ] Read      ( ) Age    2
 To: ALL                        Received: n/a        [ ] Tag       ( ) Keep
 Fr: WILEY JARRELL               Refer #: 0                        ( ) Discard
 Re: SCUDDER                    Answered:   /  /    20/30           ^
DDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDD
  8 Thomas SCUDDER b:1622 to 1626, , Kent, England; M:(1650 to 1654
    Huntington, Suffolk Co NY) Mary LUDLAM; d:14 Nov 1690, Huntington,
    Queens Co NY.
------------------------------ GENERATION  5 --------------------------------
 16 Thomas SCUDDER b:1586 to 1591, Darent Valley Horton Kirby, Kent,
    England; M:(1611 to 1614 Darent Valley Horton Kirby, Kent, England)
    Elizabeth LOWERS; d:1658, Salem, Essex Co MA;
    [Note:some sources show dob 1596].
------------------------------ GENERATION  6 --------------------------------
 32 Henry SCUDDER b:circa 1558, England; M:(before 1587) ??? ???;
    d:Netherlands.
============================ end of chart ===================================

 If anyone can add, subtract, or change any of the data listed above
 please contact me on this echo.  If anyone has any questions about any
 of this data feel free to ask!


Class: RECENT  3 Scope: ALL           3 Sort: SUBJECT 3 Snoop: No  3 Unread:    11
```

2877

of the United States. The postoffice served practically all of western Cook county and at first was located in the Ten Mile House, a tavern located at what is now Lake Street and First Avenue, Maywood, but later moved River Forest. From Chicago Yesterdays garnered by Caroline Kirkland about 1919, we read, "Ashbel STEELE, an early resident, had a fine team and sleigh, and two dogs with which he used to hunt wolves in the winter time over what is now the West Side. He took with him his wife and two little girls, well wrapped up in buffalo robes, and in his letters, now in the archives of the Chicago Historical Society, he described the thrill of the swift flight of his long-tailed team over the smooth, flat surface of the snowbound prairie. The dogs roused the wolves and ran them down, the STEELE family following the chase in their low sleigh."

The same article has STEELE describing coming upon the burial corpse of an Indian Chief, Big Thunder, and finding "Indian ladders" which were used by the Indians in that region to climb to the tops of trees for racoons and wild honey.

From pg. 31 of Vital Records from Chicago Newspapers. 1940-1842 -- ASHBEL STEELE´S third daughter, EUNICE ANN STEELE died 28 October 1841, age 9. Therefore, she was not included in 1850 Census and a second daughter, born about 1846, was then named Eunice.

From the Gem of the Prairie. 1844 -- 26 October married: on the 17th inst. by Rev. W. F. Walker, Mr. B. R. Sturges of Chicago, to Miss Ann DAWLEY of Rochester, NY (Western Citizen 24 October: Chicago Daily Journal 18 October and Chicago Weekly Journal 21 October reads: Yesterday, at STEELE´S on the O´Plain, and gives name - Benjamin R. Sturges)

From the Chicago Daily Journal 1845: 30 October married: by the Rev. Mr. Ryan, T. B. Botsford to Miss Francis H. DAWLEY (Chicago Weekly Journal, November 3)

On 22 August 1848, A. L. STEELE of Illinois was listed as a passenger on board the steamer G. P. Griffith on her trip from Buffalo (NY) to Chicago.

From the 1850 Census of Proviso Township in the county of Cook, state of Illinois, the following family is listed:

Ashbel Steele	55	M	farmer	b. Conn.
Harriet Steele	40	F		b. England
Francis Steele	15	F		b. N.Y.
Clara Steele	14	F		b. Ill.
Sarah Steele	12	F		b. Ill.
Emma Steele	9	F		b. Ill.
Mary Steele	8	F		b. Ill.
John Steele	6	M		b. Ill.
Eunice Steele	4	F		b. Ill.
George Steele	1	M		b. Ill.

CURTIS

William Eleroy Curtis, b. 5 Nov. 1850; m., 24 Dec. 1874, Cora, dau. of Simon Peter Kepler, of Erie, Pennsylvania, and, by her, has issue :—

Eleroy, b. 1 June 1879; m. 28 Feb. 1905, Mary Steele, of Chicago. ←
Elsie Evans, b. 5 July 1881.

The Hon. W. E. Curtis graduated at the Western Reserve University; B.A. 1871; has been Envoy Extraordinaire to the Republics of Central and South America; Special Envoy to Spain, and Special Commissioner to the Holy See.

DESCENT

William Curtis, of Appledore, Co. Kent; emigrated to America, 16 Sept. 1632; m. Sarah Elliott, sister of John Elliott of Canterbury, the well-known Indian missionary and translator of the Bible, and, by her, had issue a son :—

John Curtis (1614–1658), b. 19 April 1614; m. Elizabeth Wells; d. 1658, leaving a son :—

Israel Curtis (1648–1717), of Wallingford, Connecticut, b. 1648; d. 1717, leaving a son :—

Isaac Curtis (1678–1712), of Dorchester, Connecticut, b. 1678; m. Sarah Foote; d. 1712, leaving issue :—

Stephen Curtis (1699–1739), of Waterbury, Connecticut; m. Alice Brockett; d. 14 Nov. 1739, leaving issue :—

Stephen Curtis (1736–1793), of Wallingford, Connecticut; b. 1736; m. Thankful Royce, and, dying 1793, left, by her (who d. 1798), a son :—

Felix Curtis (1761–1828), b. 1761; m. Patience Holt, and, dying 1828, left by her (who d. 1837), issue :—

Joseph Curtis (1784–1852), b. 1784; m. Mary Bogart, and, dying 1852, left, by her (who d. 1868), a son :—

Eleroy Curtis (1817–1886), b. 17 April 1817; m., 15 Aug. 1848, Harriet Eliza, dau. of the Rev. Harvey Coe, D.D., and, by her (who d. 9 Oct. 1894), had issue :—

William Eleroy, of whom we treat.

He d. 31 March 1886.

Residence—1801 Connecticut Avenue, Washington, D.C.

Clubs—Union League, Alpha Delta Phi, New York; Cosmos, Gridiron, Washington; Press, Chicago.

Prominent Families
of U S

by Burke

C C Lib.

Aron **Soghoronnadagawee** to Catharine **Kaniharhas**

FUNERALS

[no date]
Aaron, son of Adam **Fegedoonrek** deceased.

July 1735
About this time Adam **Fegecoonrek** died.

20 May 1739
Sarah, dau. of Seth buried.

5 June 1739
dau. of Jacob **Owhessawan** died.
N.B. - two more children of the same died this Spring when I was absent. [Henry Barclay]

6 June 1739
Peter, son of Sander **Kinsiago**.

8 June 1739
Gesina **Tekarrirahon** aged about 90 years (b c1648-49).

October 1739
Son of Daniel **Ashanrego** died.

16 May 1740
Martha, dau. of Jacob **Owhehawane** was buried on the Indian burying ground.

29 May 1740
Catharine, dau. of Lucas **Jughhahiese** buried.

5 June 1743
Anne, dau. of Hendrick and Anne buried.

24 February 1744
Killiaen was buried.

28 February 1744
Nicus, son of John **Quaqua** died

REFERENCES

1. *The Haldimand Transcripts*, (Series B114, Reel A-685, pp. 1 & 2). Public Archives of Canada, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada.
2. *Ibid.* (Series B115, pp. 269 & 270).
3. "Register of Baptisms, Marriages, Communicants & Funerals Begun By Henry Barclay At Fort Hunter January 26th 1734," R.M.H., Feb. 1936. Montgomery County Department of History & Archives, Fonda, N.Y.

Some New Brunswick genealogical sources

By Sharon Dubeau

I have attempted to list the major New Brunswick sources for the family historian.

1. Provincial Archives, Box 6000, Fredericton, New Brunswick, E3B 5H1. The Archive will supply a Genealogical Records List for the county of your interest, which shows the dates and types of records available. The records listed therein may be borrowed through the interlibrary loan system. County records include probate records, some as early as 1785; marriage registers, some as early as 1790; church parish records; and scattered tax assessment records, local histories, deeds, cemetery transcriptions, newspapers, etc.[1]

2. New Brunswick Museum, 277 Douglas Avenue, Saint John, New Brunswick, E2K 1E5. This is the oldest record repository in New Brunswick. Its holdings include family and local histories, directories, and scrap books of clippings from old newspapers. All records are well indexed, and there is an Inventory of Manuscripts published in 1967 which is still available.

3. Department of Health, Vital Statistics Division, Box 6000, Fredericton, New Brunswick, E3B 5H1. This office has the records of birth, marriages and deaths. Complete registration began in 1920 with some registrations for the period from 1888-1920.

4. Department of Natural Resources, Lands Branch, Room 575, Box 6000, Fredericton, New Brunswick, E3B 5H1. From this office, one may obtain copies of the original land grants to the Loyalists, and grant reference maps, which show the location of the grants.

5. University of New Brunswick, Harriet Irving Library, Box 7500, Fredericton, New Brunswick, E3B 5H5. This library has manuscripts of some local family histories, and some early newspapers.

6. *We Lived* is a genealogical newsletter of New Brunswick sources, published quarterly, containing county sources, general data and a surname registry. Its publisher and editor is Mrs. Cleadie B. Barnett, R.R. 3, Oromocto, New Brunswick, E2V 2G3.

7. Societies include: New Brunswick Historical Society, 120 Union Street, Saint John, N.B., E2L 1A3; and the New Brunswick Genealogical Society, Box 3234, Station B, Fredericton, N.B., E3B 2W0.

7. For further information see *New Brunswick History: A Checklist of Secondary Sources*, by Hugh A. Taylor. This book is a bibliography of family and local histories found in the various record repositories in New Brunswick.

EDITOR'S NOTE

1. A full resource on New Brunswick source material in detail is *Researching Your Ancestors in New Brunswick Canada*, by Robert F. Fellows. Published in 1979 and available from the Generation Press book service this volume should be on every New Brunswick searcher's bookshelf.

Canadian Genealogist

Vol 3 No 1 1981

Steele

Puritan Migration to Connecticut

the saga of the Seymour family 1129 / 1746

by

Malcolm Seymour

with

Illustrations by Donald Bowman

PHOENIX PUBLISHING
Canaan, New Hampshire

PROPERTY OF
PALM BEACH COUNTY
GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
WEST PALM BEACH, FLA.

Canadian Genealogist

which it was made & my sould into the hands of God that gave it."

After the burial had been completed, the tearful family and the respectful but stalwart group of mourners looked to a new day and to another opportunity to get on with the work of the Lord, and the completion of the plan that originally drove them to find a better living in the sanctity of a sinless society. The meeting-house with its victuals and drink beckoned the weary pallbearers to come and relax in their grief and to face the future. "Richard is gone. There is no power on earth that can bring him back. We must get on with the work of the Lord without him."

At this point, some may have concerned themselves with what was to become of the widow Seymour. Thomas was to inherit two steers and a cart. The Ruscoes and the Marvins would support the family in this time of despair. How soon would it be that John Steele would visit Mercy and propose marriage? Certainly sometime before the end of October, John and Mercy must have made plans for their joining together, which was recorded by Steele's own hand, on November 25, 1655.

The Inventory of Richard's Estate

THE ITEMS RECORDED as part of Richard Seymour's estate by Mathew Campfield and Richard Olmsted show more about the man than anything else on record. He was born the son of an artisan who left no will. Richard's grandfather, John Semare, whom we will discuss more fully later, of Pischiobury Manor in Sawbridgeworth, bequeathed an estate consisting of household goods, devoid of farm produce, implements, animals, and land. The grandson left a legacy for all of us to commend, one in which his wife Mercy should share. For the butter and cheese were of her labor, and the hemp and flax felt the grip of her rough fingers as they were spun into yarn. The corn and hay represented Richard's toil and that of Thomas; but the value of the animals is an inheritance that all can appreciate. These, plus the house, barn, outbuildings, lands in town and outside, were created "from whole cloth" by this good solid citizen.

Richard's honesty and integrity do not show in the inventory of his will, but these qualities can be deduced from the fact that he was elected to public office as a chimney viewer in Hartford, and then as a townsman in Norwalk. He was taken from his family when they needed him, before he could reap the rewards of his good life, which was above average compared with those of Englishmen of his status of the time.

In the next chapter we shall examine the origin of the Seymours in England and the birthplaces of Richard and Mercy in particular.

fell in love with her. The two were married in 1621, and she remained by his side as a loving wife and mother of their children. Mrs. Drake died in 1625, but by that time Hooker was thinking about furthering his career. His reputation as an honest Puritan cleric not connected with the theology of James I and Bishop Laud became apparent when he was chosen by Edward Winslow of the Plimoth Plantation to press the Plimoth position in a dispute over the scoundrel John Lyford, Minister for the Plimoth Company.

In 1627 the Reverend John Rogers of Dedham, Essex, tried to get Hooker a position at Colchester, but nothing came of the attempt. However, this led to the securing of a lectureship at Saint Mary's Church in Chelmsford, England, where he came to the notice of the earl of Warwick, a staunch Puritan. As time progressed Hooker's fame spread, and he attracted the attention of dozens of future New England émigrés. For instance, John Talcott lived in Braintree, just seven and a half miles north of Chelmsford. William Ruscoe lived even closer in Billericay, five and a half miles straight south through Great Baddow, where Hooker's daughter was baptized. Richard Seymour and the Roger Ruscoe family lived seventeen miles to the west on the Chelmsford-Hertford highway. John Steele and his brother George lived within a few miles of Chelmsford, but Hooker's reputation knew no bounds. John Webster of Cossington, a town three miles northeast of Leicester, and one hundred miles from Chelmsford, was an example of a Hooker follower who held a position of great responsibility in Connecticut.

While Hooker lectured at Chelmsford, his services were paid for by private subscription and therefore not under the control of the bishop, even though James I made a cautious attempt to limit deviationists. When Charles I took the throne, however, Bishop Laud carried out a plan to silence the revisionists. Laud's chancellor, Dr. Duck, urged caution in handling Hooker, whose following was so militant as to give Hooker special protection. Duck recommended a quiet disposition of the case, hoping that Hooker would fade away, but in 1631 a court at Chelmsford met and bound Hooker over to the High Commission. Hooker's bail of fifty pounds was put up by an agent of the earl of Warwick. Learning that he would probably be sent to jail where his words would fall on cold stone walls, Hooker decided to flee to Holland, for it was late in the season and there had been no direct word from the New England party who had preceded their leader and were just getting established in the Bay Colony. Trans-Channel trips could be arranged in secrecy, and Hooker had friends in the tolerant Netherlands who would take care of him and his family. The year was 1631. Just previous to this, Hooker had met with John Winthrop and his associates at the earl of Lincoln's estate in the company of John Cotton and Roger Williams. It is assumed that at that meeting proposals were made for Hooker to lead a group to the new colony. With a warrant for his arrest and the baying of Laud's human hounds sounding in his ears, Hooker fled from his hiding place in Old Park in Great Waltham, located twelve miles from the nearest deepwater Port of Maldon in Essex.

The vessel went aground en route to the Netherlands, and the crew and passengers grew nervous, fearing a shipwreck and/or capture. Hooker is said to have prayed to the Lord and asked for strength to see the voyage to a safe conclusion. once more we have reference to a Christ saving souls from the stormy sea, and Hooker's reputation grew with the successful

passenger list. That the Websters came in high style can be deduced by the cash payments to John and Agnes for the sale of their properties. One source says that they had 1,000 pounds in cash on the ship, and as the bill of sale for their buildings and land amounted to 1,200 pounds, the difference of 200 pounds is absorbed as follows:

eight passages @ 6 pounds	48 pounds
food, clothing and supplies	152 pounds

John Webster had a veritable army of muscles when he sailed: Matthew, twenty-five; Thomas, eighteen; Robert, fifteen; and enough daughters to keep the farmyard in order, butter churned, flax spun, and the family well cared for. The Websters were well equipped to become a successful pioneer family by virtue of their effective numbers and substance.

A trio of families shared similar sentiments to those of the Websters, and in a mass family emigration, found strength and comfort in making the trip to America a joint venture. This group was composed of the Talcotts, the Steeles, and the Wadsworths, all related to each other by marriage. They later met the Seymours in Hartford, and would become more than friends as time passed.

John Talcott

JOHN TALCOTT, the pewterer of Braintree, died in 1604, mentioning his wife, Anne Skinner Talcott, in his will. His first child was a son named John, and the second a daughter, Rachel, who married John Steele of Fairsted, Essex County, on October 10, 1622. There are no baptismal dates for colonist John Talcott, but judging from the death of his father, and the fact that John was the eldest of six children, he must have been born between 1590 and 1596. When he and his wife Dorothy Mott Talcott, daughter of John and Alice (Harrington) Mott, sailed for New England with several of Hooker's Company on the *Lion* in 1632, John Talcott was a mature adult, and the positions of honor he received indicates he was a trusted public servant, intelligent, and respected by the settlers and the leadership of the movement. The proximity (ten miles) of Braintree England to the center of the Hooker citadel in Chelmsford is obvious. Talcott and his brother-in-law, John Steele, were men of similar background and led parallel lives after they had settled in New England.

What motives do we see in the movement of the Talcott family leaving Braintree for the "wilderness" of the best-laid-out town in New England, Newtown (Cambridge)? The vicar of Braintree is said to have been delighted to see the disorderly persons departing his parish under the leadership of the Reverend William Goodwin, and his contingent, known at first as the Braintree group (later known as of Mr. Hooker's Company, as has been mentioned). Religious fanaticism must have been the predominating influence that caused this trio of families to leave home. Completely under the spell of the mesmerist Thomas Hooker, the Talcotts and their relatives, after several years of contemplating removal had reached a fever pitch, and were left with no alternative but to pick up and go together in a great enterprise.

John Steele, Magistrate to Be

VERY LITTLE MATERIAL is available concerning the parentage, birth date, and other vital information concerning John Steele of Fairsted, Essex. This small hamlet is about five miles due south of Braintree. We do know that he was married October 10, 1622, to Rachel Talcott.

Their four children were born in England, first John, then Samuel, Daniel, and Rachel. In a declaration in a land inheritance case, John Steele, Jr., stated on June 6, 1685, that he was "fifty nighne years or there abouts." This would have placed his birth at 1626. The only definite date for the children is the baptism of Rachel on June 29, 1632. This was very close to the time when her uncles John Talcott and William Wadsworth tendered the oath of allegiance to "Captain Mason, xxij Junij 1632" as per Hotten's *Original Lists of Persons of Quality*. There is nothing of record showing how John Steele and his family sailed to New England. Perhaps they did sail on the *Lion* immediately following the christening of little Rachel. Taking the oath and sailing were not necessarily done simultaneously.

Most of the information we have relating to John Steele pertains to what he accomplished once he landed in New England. The precise contributions of John and his brother George will be described in another chapter. One can imagine that John Steele was a staunch Puritan as was his wife Rachel. There must have been some interesting discussions about making the pilgrimage between him and his brother-in-law, John Talcott, and William Wadsworth, who was related to him by marriage. As migratory birds when they gather before taking flight over water, the families must have conferred among themselves and their children, buoyed up by the prospects of a challenge to be experienced together.

The Emigration of Richard and Mercy Seymour

THERE IS A distinct difference in the emigration pattern of Richard Seymour when compared with that of the Talcotts, Steeles, and William Ruscoes. It took Richard and Mercy longer to decide to leave England than most others of the so-called Hooker Company. The precise date of their departure and the ship they voyaged on are unknown at this time. There were plenty of reasons why they were uncomfortable in the few years before they departed. Among them, as already suggested, were the lack of fuel, poor housing, and expensive food prices. However, the greatest single hardship the young couple had to face was the three deaths in the family: the aged widow Ruscoe in 1634; little Mary Seymour in 1635; and Richard's father Robert Seymour in 1637, at the height of the Puritan migration. The plague may have been the culprit, as it was rampant during these years.

The William Ruscoe departure and successful planting may have been the predominating influence in Richard's and Mercy's decision to leave home. With Richard's father Robert buried, the couple were able to depart with no loose ends to look after. There may also have been a small estate to provide passage money for the family of three. One wonders whether or not Richard Seymour would have emigrated if he had not been married to Mercy Ruscoe. Everything points to Mercy as being the moving force in making the determination to follow the contingent, already some three or four years ahead of this small family unit, who brought up the rear of the Puritan hegira.

We would like to think that at some time in Essex, William Ruscoe suggested to Richard and Mercy that they get to Chelmsford or some simi-

Governor Winthrop and his deputy, Thomas Dudley, appeared when different suggestions were proposed. At last a compromise was reached, and the majority started to settle in Newtown. However, no sooner had workmen notched the frames and bored out holes for the trunnels in Winthrop's house than he directed it be taken down and ferried across the river to Boston to be erected there.

Dudley wanted to have a strong central town, defensible and compact. This would have required the relocation of several planters from nearby locations. His hopes were dashed by the removal of Winthrop, and he never saw his scheme develop, as others stayed where they were, content to put as much space between themselves and others as possible.

The Obstreperous Braintree Company

AS MENTIONED EARLIER, the Steeles, Talcotts, Wadsworths, and the Goodwins of the Braintree area in England were anathema to the established vicar of the church he presided over. For longer than one might realize, the Puritan heresies had rankled this representative of the church supported by the Crown. The prelate wrote in 1632:

> *It is no easy matter to reduce a numerous congregation into order that has been disorderly these fifty years, and for the last seven years been encouraged in that way by all refractory ministers of the country by private meetings and leaving schismatical books among them. These persons have laboured to make his person and ministry contemptible and odious, because he could not hold correspondence with them.*[2]

The departure of the Braintree party for New England was therefore a welcome event. Led by the Reverend William Goodwin, the group arrived in Boston Harbor in June 1632 and settled temporarily in Mount Wollaston, formerly notorious because it was there that Thomas Morton set up a maypole for the Indians to share in revelry. A court order issued by the Bay Colony and dated August 14, 1632, required the resettlement of this party to Newtown, to help fill the empty lots in Dudley's town.

Within six months John Steele and others of this party had acquired sufficient land and houses to be assigned quotas of public fencing that they were required to provide. John's amount was more than double that of his brother George. In August 5, 1633, pasturage allocations provided John Steele with three roods (a rood being forty square rods or one quarter of an acre) and his brother George one half an acre.

The extent of John's property in Newtown was subsequential, as evidenced by the proprietor's records of the town in 1635:

> *The 20th August 1635*
> *John Steele in the Towne one house with Garden and backside aboute halfe a Roode; Georg Steele one the north west Braintree street one the northeast Crooked street one the southeast William Wadsworth one the southwest.*

John Steele's other properties were lands in "Cowyarde Rowe," "ould ffeild," "west end ffeild," "necke of Land," "oxe Marsh," "Longe Marsh," and "grete Marsh."

While in England the good people of the Braintree Company were gathering their belongings prior to boarding, the ship *Griffin* of 300 tons was preparing to sail from the Downs.[3] Three families wanted and sought by the pursuivants of Bishop Laud boarded under assumed names. They were, of course, the rebel

Men, Women, and Children

IT HAS BEEN RECORDED that about one hundred individuals were involved in the Hooker migration of May-June 1636, but this total seems small when one considers that there were said to be thirty-five families involved. From those of whom we have knowledge, namely the Hookers, the Talcotts, and the William Ruscoes, we can account for seventeen individuals, or an average of perhaps six per family. If this was typical, there would have been more than two hundred in all, following single file along the beaten track. It is certain that six is a high figure per family; perhaps the estimator lost count of the small children darting about among the animals, shooing them with switches in their hands toward the rendezvous.

The George Steele family kept close company with their in-laws the Talcotts and the William Wadsworths. Richard and James Olmsted were another pair of walkers. Thomas Bull, aptly named, was in charge of herding the cattle. Thomas Judd, whose son was to marry a daughter of John Steele, was part of the contingent. Matthew Allyn, whose decendant married into the Seymour family (or the other way around, depending on which side you are on), was one of this group. There is no record of trouble with weather; in any case, rains would have been bearable and not freezing. No mention is made of canvas shelters, but there is no reason that some protection from a downpour could not have been provided. A picture in William De Loss Love's original volume on the history of Hartford shows the Hooker procession filing through open woods by a body of water, Mrs. Hooker's litter horizontally supported by six men.

S. H. Clark, the imaginative artist, whose work has appeared in more than one historical volume, introduced three covered wagons, which may have been the product of his active mind. It would have been inconsistent to have Mrs. Hooker carried by six men of a party of thirty-five when she could have been accommodated in one of the wagons.[1] Horse litters did exist in the seventeenth century; they were elaborate covered affairs supported by two horses, one in front and the other in the rear. Such a system was far more practical in negotiating crude trails and streams where wheeled vehicles might find the passages too narrow, sloping, or boggy.

As soon as the welcome of the Windsor townspeople faded away, only one more day's march brought the tired but exhilarated group to their new homeland. Shouts of joy and excitement surely echoed throughout the small community, as friends embraced, children ran hither and yon, animals strayed and were rounded up—altogether a hectic few hours. Curiosity certainly consumed these newly arrived. John Steele and William Westwood in their capacity as local government probably acted as guides to show individuals where their land allotment was located. Houses which had been ordered the year before and which had been built by those who had spent the winter there were inspected. Most of the 1636 arrivals were given parcels on the south side of Little River, the original sixteen having built close to the palisade and the meetinghouse. (See map). At least the cattle were no great problem once they arrived at the cow pasture at the northern end of the plantation. Later, Richard Seymour would be allotted the last lot next to the pasture; its relatively small size, the result of his very late arrival in the community, was an important

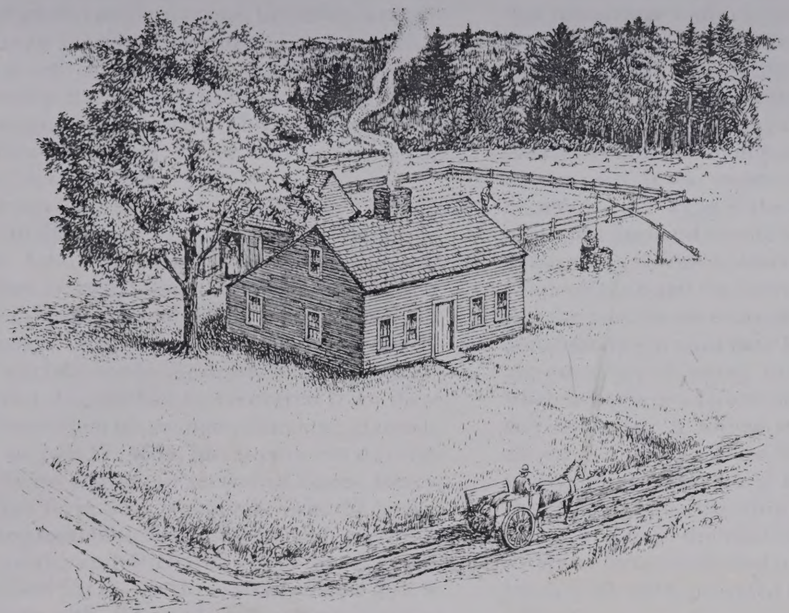
continued in their role of leadership from the moment of arrival at the plantation in Connecticut at Hartford. The term "plantation" refers to a political unit in which "inhabitants" have a proprietary interest. At a meeting a moderator was chosen, motions proposed and voted upon, with committees appointed to see that the motions were carried out. When the plantation had grown to the point where the complexities of running and governing it warranted it, a body was elected to serve as townsmen or selectmen, who carried out specific duties and conducted the affairs of the town as proposed and voted by the franchised members. At this point, with the approval of the colonial government, the plantation changed its status to that of town.

Without authority of the General Court, but in anticipation of obtaining the status of a town, the voters at the meeting of September 1639 appointed John Steele as register or town clerk and bade him list all town lands according to ownership. A further meeting in October of the same year expanded the order to include the preparation and maintenance of a ledger book, an alphabetical index, and a record of houses as well as lands. In the April meeting of 1640 John Steele produced 114 different sheets describing individual parcels of land. The status of township was officially recognized when the General Court authorized Hartford to choose its own officers and provide for the election of a town clerk or register.

An event took place in the May session of the General Court which laid the foundation for the first constitution of Connecticut. Thomas Hooker delivered a sermon on the long-appreciated philosophy of a government established within bounds set by the people. His words reminded his audience of what they had been practicing: that where the people have the power to appoint magistrates, they also have the right to limit the power of the elected. At a General Court of January 1639 the towns of Wethersfield, Hartford, and Windsor had been represented. Springfield was not, as it was claimed to be under the jurisdiction of Massachusetts. What was then termed a "court session" was in actuality a constitutional convention. By adopting the constitution, the rights of the inhabitants were suspended until they took an oath of fidelity and were made freemen. After that they could vote for the governor and magistrates, and April 11, 1639, marks the first date that such an event took place. To provide the new commonwealth with a copy of all penal and general laws of record, Messrs. Wyllys, Webster, and Spencer were appointed to review and report them to the secretary. These laws were then to be published in each town at a public meeting, and read once each year. The disposition of unassigned lands was withheld from the towns until a later order returned this right to them, provided the owners were formed into a body of proprietors. This order excluded later inhabitants from sharing equally with lands distributed among the original proprietors whenever such distributions took place.

John Steele, Town Clerk and Troubleshooter

WITH EXPERIENCE AS a magistrate appointed by the General Court of the Bay Colony to his credit, John Steele was recognized by his fellow settlers when the 1636 term expired. He served as a member of the committee, later called a deputy, continuously from the ses-



The Seymour Home Lot in Norwalk, 1655

He left New England and returned to his homeland with his reputation somewhat tarnished. He had also lost a slander suit in a witchcraft case. One can imagine that tension increased in Norwalk at this act, for the man responsible for getting them to settle in Norwalk in the first place had now left them for the security of his homeland. He returned, incidentally, to an England that was different from the England he had left some years before with his Dorchester Company, now that Oliver Cromwell had replaced Charles II and become Protector of the Commonwealth. As a parting gesture, Ludlow turned back the lot reserved for him in Norwalk, which he had acquired as part of the original agreement. Now the town could pass this property along to a candidate, and one was found. From the Hunt map and the one shown on page 39 of Selleck's *Norwalk* we can deduce that John Ruscoe was the lucky person to receive such a centrally located site, just south of the Reverend Thomas Hanford's land.

Early in 1655 Richard Seymour was elected townsman, the equivalent of today's selectman. He was not to live very much longer, as we learned in Chapter 1. His life cut short just as he had begun to enjoy the rewards of accomplishment, he left the task of completing what he started to his sons, and in Norwalk, especially to Thomas, his firstborn and heir. The person most affected by the death of Richard Seymour was his wife, for before the end of the year her entire life was forever altered, and from the depths of despair came new hope and a comfortable life with the companionship of an old friend.

The Marriage of the Widow Seymour and the Honorable John Steele

IN RECAPITULATION, Chapter 1 described the illness of Richard Seymour, his signing of the will on July 29, 1655, and his subsequent burial, but what was not mentioned was the sudden marriage of the widow Mercy Ruscoe Seymour to the Honorable John Steele, widower, on November 25, 1655, in Farmington. The Steeles and Seymours had certainly been thrown together in Hartford. With a town of such limited size and population, and the Sabbath services compulsory and intimate, it would have been impossible for Mercy and John Steele not to have developed a recognition of each other's qualities. Perhaps he and his brother-in-

law, John Talcott, helped with the election of Richard Seymour as chimney viewer. This was a minor job but an elective one. Certainly, a candidate must have had backing to be successful.

It is entirely possible that the Seymour-Steele friendship started back in Essex County before the emigration took place. This of course is pure conjecture. Lacking diaries and letters, it can never be confirmed.

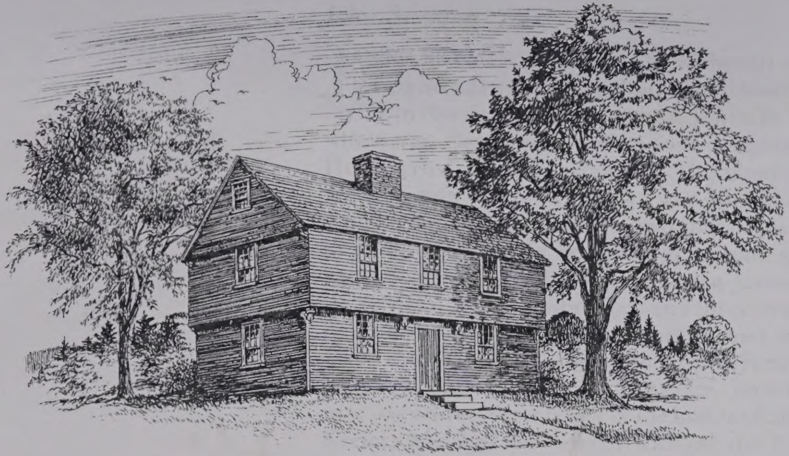
At any rate, both Mercy and John needed a mate to fill the gaps in their families caused by death. John Steele especially needed help and comfort. In 1646 his son Daniel had died, and in 1653 three family tragedies occurred in quick succession. First his eldest son and heir died. This was followed by the death of his wife Rachel (Talcott). Hardly had he recovered from these two losses when his youngest daughter, Hannah, died on July 17, 1655, just twenty-two days before Richard Seymour's terminal illness. Mercy, with her three boys, would take over the housekeeping tasks of the Steele household, and John, Zachariah, and Richard would have Lydia, Mary, and Sarah, the three young Steele girls to associate with. The eldest two were married within two years, both on March 31, 1657, Lydia to James Bird and Mary to William Judd, both of Farmington. Sarah also married a Judd, one Thomas of Farmington, proving that being thrown together in a small community often results in marriage because of the limitations of choice.

Mable Hurlburt, in her *Farmington Town Clerks and Their Times*, expresses the opinion on page 22 that Richard Seymour had died one month before the wedding of the widow Mercy and the Honorable John Steele.[3] The only ground for this statement is the date of the inventory of Richard's estate, October 25, 1655, but there is no evidence that the inventory was taken on the same day as his death and burial.

People in the twentieth century may believe that remarriage within a year indicated a lack of respect and love for the deceased and suggests a money-hungry widow on the lookout for a breadwinner. In the seventeenth century, however, and especially among the Puritans to whom the family unit was so important, this was not at all the case. It was expected and indeed held imperative that a gap in the family caused by the death of a husband or wife be filled as soon after death as practicable. Moreover, death was so commonplace and the average life span so short that the possible necessity of rearrangement and accommodation must have been on the minds of almost every thinking individual, especially when sickness or a serious accident indicated the end was near. A widow was to be protected, almost as a public service. She had no means to survive in an agricultural economy; therefore, the instinct of guardianship must have been very strong in a male-dominated society.

When John Steele died in 1665, his will dated January 30, 1633, provided for his wife Mercy as follows:

John Steele's Will (Selected portions)
I giue and bequeath unto my dear and loueing wife mercy Steel The house wherein I now dwell w^{th} *the appurtenences belonging also one Barne dureing the time of her natural life esteemed at* 4^{ll} 4^{s} *p ann:*
I giue and bequeath vnto said Mercy a certein parcell of household goods that were hirs at y^{e} *time when I married to her linnen and woolen brass and pewter and other implements of household goods esteemed about nineteen pounds as also a mare colt valued at* 2^{ll}. 10^{s}.
Also two Cowes and one three yeare old Heifer as also one third part of al y^{e} *provision in* y^{e} *house, which is one third of what more is in my house* $w^{c}h$ *is for the*



John Steele's House in Farmington, 1655

maintenance of our familie as one third part of meat one third of our malt one third of butter and cheese one third of flax or yarn woolen or linnen also ten bushels of wheat and six bushels of peas one stock of bees two store swine one third of ye fowles three sheep wth their lambs a pint skellet one woolen one linnen wheel one beer barrell.

I giue and bequeath vnto my said wife marsy steel one half of all the linnen cloth she hath made since I married to her All wch parcel of goods in the perticulers before mentioned except the house and barne and three Closes I giue and bequeath vnto my Loueing wife and her heirs for euer.

I giue and bequeath vnto my Loueing wife a parcell of Pasture land inclosed esteemed at three Acres to her for her vse dureing her natural life.

The Descendants of Richard and Mercy Seymour

GEORGE DUDLEY SEYMOUR and Donald Lines Jacobus published the most extensive book on the Seymour family in 1939. The mass of dates, names, and relationships, not to mention historical references of important positions, deeds, and honors, can hardly be matched or improved upon for its completeness. The material contained in the next few pages is merely meant to highlight the names of the first three generations of Seymours and to show how the different branches moved from the original Norwalk site and spread out at Farmington and Hartford. For those who have not heard of or been able to acquire a copy of the Seymour-Jacobus volume, the material in this chapter may be sufficient. With few exceptions, we cite *The Seymour Family* by the two above-mentioned authors as sources of information.

A rough tabulation of the number of descendants covering the first four generations discloses numbers which probably are typical of other families. In making this listing, we have included only the first generation following the marriage of a female Seymour. Hence, the total is minimal.

Descendants of Richard and Mercy Seymour	
first generation	6
second generation	27
third generation	129
fourth generation	423

The time period covered is 1632-1762, or 130 years. With five generations counting the primary, the average generation span was 26 years, and a total of 585 persons with some Seymour blood in their veins. The rate of increase certainly has slowed up, and there is no point in trying to estimate the present number of living

John Seymour

JOHN SEYMOUR$_3$ (Thomas$_2$, Richard$_1$) followed his father and grandfather and lived all his life in Norwalk. He had one son, John$_4$, by his wife Sarah Gregory, as well as four daughters. He married secondly Hannah (Higinbotham Gold), widow of John Gold, Jr., who bore him a daughter, Martha. From the two marriages of this John$_3$ sprang six Seymour grandsons and eight Beldens, three Hanfords, eleven Jarvises, six Sellecks, nine Trowbridges, and three Whitneys, not to mention three Boutons and one Starr. Two of John's$_4$ sons, John$_5$ and James$_5$, married girls named Rebecca Keeler. James's$_5$ wife was a direct descendant of the builder Ralph Keeler, who had befriended Richard the Colonist (1651-55) in helping erect his house. (An interesting example of how blood lines intertwine after four generations is furnished in the person of Ruth Seymour before she married Dr. Elisha Smith.)

One wonders what Richard$_1$ would have thought about the multiplicity of his progeny. Certainly America was the land of plenty. Strong men and women were needed to meet the battle for freedom from the English in the next generation. The rolls of the Connecticut militia were to be filled with Seymours in various capacities, some to command, and others to follow orders.

With few exceptions, Thomas$_2$ Seymour's descendants remained in or close to Norwalk. His three younger brothers who moved with their mother to Farmington grew up closer to the center of Connecticut politics, and many of their offspring lived a somewhat different life than the coastal Seymours.

John Seymour

JOHN$_2$ SEYMOUR (Richard$_1$), of Hartford, Connecticut (probably born there), outlived his much older brother Thomas$_2$ by only a year or so. He married Mary Watson, daughter of John and Margaret (Smith) Watson of Hartford. In 1865, Thomas Watson, in a genealogical article on his family printed for the U.Q. Club, mentions that one Peggy Smith fell overboard from the vessel transporting her to New England, and John Watson jumped after her and saved her life.[4] They were married as soon as they reached shore.

The young couple lived a long and fruitful life, producing four boys and five girls. The two eldest were males, of potential help in the business of farming, but their father had to wait many years for all nine to grow up, as their births were spread over eighteen years. Zachariah, the youngest, was born when his father was forty-two. During his lifetime John accumulated many different lots of land and was able to set up his four sons with buildings and farm lots.

John$_3$, the eldest, who married Elizabeth Webster, the granddaughter of Governor John Webster and the daughter of Lt. Robert and Susanna (Treat) Webster, virtually flooded the Connecticut countryside with Seymours, borne by his two wives, Lydia Mason and Hannah Ensign. Timothy, the second child, married Rachel Allyn, and this family connection was to be repeated in later generations. It is interesting to note that Rachel Allyn's mother was one Rachel Steele, daughter of George Steele and niece of John Steele.

The eldest daughter, Mary$_3$, married John North a widower. Of their eight children Margaret married Joseph Woodruff, Ruth married Isaac Cowles, Jr., Josiah married Temperance

Baldwin, and Samuel married Lois Porter. At that time diseases often carried away the young, and apparently unprotected by the immunities which protected their long-lived parents, Zachary, Jonathan, and Nathaniel all died in childhood.

Margaret, the youngest girl, married first Timothy Root, who died in Cape Breton, some distance from Connecticut. Of her three children, Timothy also died there at the age of thirty-three. If she had moved to Cape Benton she must have returned, as she married secondly John Rew of Farmington six years after the death of her first husband.

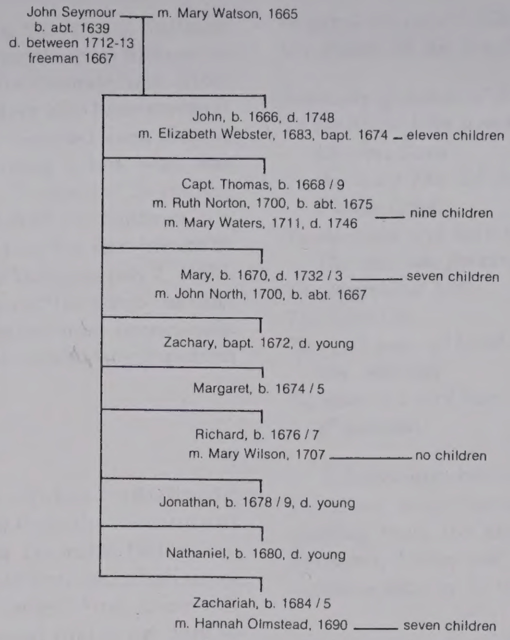
Richard$_3$, John$_2$, and Mary Seymour's fifth child, married Mary Wilson, the daughter of a deacon named John Wilson. This Mary Wilson, unlike another of the same name marrying a Seymour (the author's wife), bore no children. It was one of the few Seymour marriages not blessed with offspring.

Zachariah$_3$, the John$_2$ Seymour's youngest child, of Hartford, married Hannah Olmsted, the great-granddaughter of James Olmsted. He was elected collector of the South Side in 1711 and was an inspector of cutting wood on the commons for five different years. He was selectman in 1724 and a sergeant of the Hartford Train Band. His first child, Hannah, married Capt. Jacob Hinsdale, and they settled in Harwinton sixteen miles west of Farmington on lands inherited from Barnabas Hinsdale, father of the groom. They populated the area with ten Hinsdale children. The fifth generation from the Hinsdale union married into the Brace, Goodwin, Cook, Hopkins, Judd, and Allen families.

Zachariah$_4$, the oldest son of Zachariah$_3$ and Hannah Seymour, married Sarah Steele, descended from George Steele, John Steele's

CHART 6

THE FAMILY OF JOHN SEYMOUR OF HARTFORD


John Seymour
b. abt. 1639
d. between 1712-13
freeman 1667
m. Mary Watson, 1665
John, b. 1666, d. 1748
m. Elizabeth Webster, 1683, bapt. 1674
eleven children
Capt. Thomas, b. 1668 / 9
m. Ruth Norton, 1700, b. abt. 1675
m. Mary Waters, 1711, d. 1746
nine children
Mary, b. 1670, d. 1732 / 3
m. John North, 1700, b. abt. 1667
seven children
Zachary, bapt. 1672, d. young
Margaret, b. 1674 / 5
Richard, b. 1676 / 7
m. Mary Wilson, 1707
no children
Jonathan, b. 1678 / 9, d. young
Nathaniel, b. 1680, d. young
Zachariah, b. 1684 / 5
m. Hannah Olmstead, 1690
seven children

Source: *The New England Historical and Genealogical Register*, 1917, Volume LXXi, "English Home and Ancestry of Richard Seamer," by J. Gardner Bartlett, compiled from the Hertfordshire County Records.

brother, John Steele being the second husband of Mercy Seymour. This couple seem to have set a record in trying to produce a male heir. After the birth of eleven daughters who bore seventy-two children during their married lives, they at last succeeded in producing a boy who was named after his father. Zachariah$_5$ Seymour, born at Hartford in 1759, had five children, the last one of these, Mary, taking her first breath of life in Canandaigua, New York, on July 2, 1822. In the vernacular, this was a "fur piece" in time and distance from the first Seymour homes built in Hartford and Norwalk almost one hundred years before.

Summary

RETURNING TO John$_2$ (Richard$_1$) Seymour, it is evident from the inventory of his estate that a series of favorable factors enabled him to leave an estate four and a half times greater than that of his father. First, there was the initiative John possessed that drove him to acquire one plot of land after another and to develop each section to its fullest potential. Second, he had good health, and in the hazardous and strenuous occupation of farming that quality was essential. Third, he matured at a time and in a place where expansion was a key element. New plantations were being established in former blocks of wilderness. Plantations became towns, and goods and services were more available than they had been during the first settling period of 1650-60. Initially John had little assistance in farming from his firstborn sons, but with time they too matured, were able to work, and acquired property from their father. A listing of John$_2$ Seymour's estate, copied from the original by James Allen Libbe in 1911, reveals the extent of his landholdings.

Inventory of Lands of John$_2$ Seymour (Richard$_1$)

To the house John lives in & 12 acres Land	*160-00-00*
To the house Tho did live in & 2 acres Land	*190-00-00*
To the house and barn & 17 acres land on The east Side farmington Road	*210-00-00*
The mountaine Lott	*063-00-00*
The Clay Lott	*20-00-00*
Too 100 acres of Land att four mile hill	*043-00-00*
To house Richard lives in & y^e homelott	*100-00-00*

It is evident that land values in the vicinity of Hartford were much greater than in Norwalk, judging from the estate inventories of the two brothers, John$_2$ and Thomas$_2$ Seymour, taken within a year or so of each other.

The Family of Zachariah Seymour of Wethersfield

ZACHARIAH$_2$ (Richard$_1$) Seymour, the third son of the Colonist, married late in life, at age forty-five. His wife, Mary Gritt, bore him four daughters and, upon his death, married secondly Joseph Hollister. Zachariah's estate in no way compares with that of his brothers, being £200 compared with Thomas's £351, Captain Richard's £416, and the amazing £1,158 of his brother John. Obviously, Zachary, as he was called by some, was slow to mature and what we might term "a quiet one." His eldest daughter, Mary, born in 1689, married Henry Grimes and had three children. Zachariah's next child, Elizabeth, married Gideon Belding, and this

Ancestor Chart

Name of Compiler __________

Address __________

City, State __________

Date May 1988

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same person as No. 2 on chart No. 1.

Chart No. 47

b. Date of Birth
p.b. Place of Birth
m. Date of Marriage
d. Date of Death
p.d. Place of Death

1 Coert DuBois VAN de CARR
b. 10 Dec. 1906
p.b. Passaic, NJ
m. 1) 30 June 1934, Van Nuys, CA
d. 29 June 1978
p.d. San Diego, CA

Father of Normand Baldwin (b. Van de Carr)

Elizabeth Louise FERRIS (Spouse of No. 1)
b. 10 Aug. 1907
p.b. Portland, OR
d. 10 July 1984
p.d. Huntington Beach, CA

2 Henry Skinkle VAN de CARR (Father of No. 1)
b. 19 Mar. 1879
p.b. Stockport, NY
m. 25 Apr. 1900, Stockport, NY
d. 16 Dec. 1911
p.d Stockport, NY

3 Helena Van Voorhees DuBOIS (Mother of No. 1)
b. 29 Oct. 1876
p.b. Greenport (Hudson), NY
d. 13 Sep. 1925
p.d. Los Angeles, CA

4 William Henry VAN de CARR (Father of No. 2)
b. 24 June 1850
p.b. Stockport, NY
m. 29 Dec. 1874, Stockport, NY
d. 8 Mar. 1900
p.d Stockport, NY

5 Anna Higley COE (Mother of No. 2)
b. 10 Aug. 1849
p.b. Greenport (Hudson), NY
d. 10 Mar. 1905
p.d. Stockport, NY

6 Samuel Thorn DuBOIS (Father of No. 3)
b. 29 Mar. 1817
p.b. Greenport (Hudson), NY
m. 2) 16 Nov. 1854, Bristol, IN
d. 20 Feb. 1905
p.d

7 2) Celia Maria JUDSON (Mother of No. 3)
b. 1 June 1834
p.b.
d. 21 Mar. 1889
p.d. St. Paul, MN

8 Henry (Hendrick) VAN de KARR (Father of No. 4)
b. bp 7 Sep. 1826
p.b. Claverack, NY
m. 15 Mar. 1848
d. 27 Nov. 1897
p.d

9 Bethia HOES (Mother of No. 4)
b. 11 Aug. 1823
p.b. Stockport, NY
d. 9 Apr. 1891
p.d Stockport, NY

10 Rev. James Roger COE (Father of No. 5) - Rector, St. John's Episcopal Ch., Stockport, NY
(over)
b. 13 Mar. 1818 -Adopted by uncle, Roger Coe (1774-1859)
p.b.
m. 4 Oct. 1848, Catskill, NY
d. 16 Mar. 1874 - Head of Oakfield Boys School
p.d

11 Mary CLEVELAND (Mother of No. 5)
b. 23 Dec. 1830 - 5th cousin, once removed of Grover Cleveland
p.b.
d. 14 Apr. 1904
p.d.

12 Koert DuBOIS (Father of No. 6)
b. 6 Mar. 1774
p.b. Fishkill, NY
m. 4 Jan. 1801, DRC, Fishkill, NY
d. 6 May 1854
p.d Jamestown or Livingston, NY

13 Mary (Polly) THORN (Mother of No. 6)
b. 3 Oct. 1778
p.b.
d. 28 Aug. 1846
p.d. Greenport (Hudson), NY

14 Samuel Parsons JUDSON (Father of No. 7)
b. 22 Mar. 1800
p.b. Hallowell, ME
m. 2) 28 July 1833, Buffalo, NY
d. 15 June 1849
p.d At or near Ft. Laramie or Orchard Rock, NB

15 2) Ann Jamette BURNHAM (Mother of No. 7)
b. 29 Apr. 1807
p.b. Aurora, NY
d. 9 Feb. 1884
p.d. Chicago, IL

16 Hendrick VAN de KARR (Father of No. 8, Cont. on chart No. 49
b. 9 Dec. 1790
m.
d. 16 July 1847

17 Marytje (Mary) (Polly) SKINKLE (Mother of No. 8, Cont. on chart No. 54
b. bp 14 Apr. 1795
d. 1870+

18 Johannes (John) HOES (Father of No. 9, Cont. on chart No. ____
b. 1805
m. 1820
d. 1888

19 Cornelia VIN HAGEN (Mother of No. 9, Cont. on chart No. 63
b. 1805
d. 1890

20 Rev. Daniel COE (Father of No. 10, Cont. on chart No. 65
b. 2 Feb. 1783
m. 1) 17 Oct. 1803
d. 12 Feb. 1847

21 1) Anna (Sweet) KEYES (Mother of No. 10, Cont. on chart No. 68
b. 16 Aug. 1781
d. 29 Nov. 1818

22 Charles Chester Warner CLEVELAND (Father of No. 11, Cont. on chart No. 118
b. 20 Jan. 1803
m. 1) 5 Feb. 1824
d. 19 Nov. 1893

John Halcott = Leticia Jenkins

23 1) Rachel HALCOTT (Mother of No. 11, Cont. on chart No. ____
b. 24 Sep. 1804
d. 8 Oct. 1845

24 Christian DuBOIS, Jr. (Father of No. 12, Cont. on chart No. 123
b. bp 13 July 1746
m. 7 Nov. 1768
d. 16 Dec. 1807

25 Helena VAN VOORHEES (Mother of No. 12, Cont. on chart No. 125
b. 14 Apr. 1744
d. 4 Mar. 1826

26 *Dr. Stephen THORN(E) (Father of No. 13, Cont. on chart No. 131
b. c1737
m. 1 June 1762
d. 16 Oct. 1795

27 Elizabeth ( ) HICKS (Mother of No. 13, Cont. on chart No.
b. c1733
d. 21 June 1805

28 ~~Zepahiah~~ Zephaniah Hull JUDSON (Father of No. 14, Cont. on chart No. 143
b. 13 Dec. 1770
m.
d.

29 Mary PARSONS (Mother of No. 14, Cont. on chart No. 148
b. bp 8 Oct. 1769
d. 5 Feb. 1826

30 Capt. John BURNHAM (Father of No. 15, Cont. on chart No. 156
b. 15 Oct. 1758
m. 15 Oct. 1798
d. 7 Oct. 1837

31 Barbara G. McCARTY (Mother of No. 15, Cont. on chart No. 48
b. 4 Oct. 1773
d.

Form A2. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah, publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Chart No. 1

16 Hendrick VAN der KARP
b. 9 Dec. 1790
d. 15 July 1867

17 Maria (Mary) (Polly) SCHMIDT
b. 21 Apr. 1793
d. 1869

18 Johannes (John) MOOR
b. 1805
m. 1828
d. 1885

19 Cornelia ETTS SACHS
b. 1805
d. 1885

20 Rev. Daniel COE
b. 2 Feb. 1805
m. 17 Oct. 1833
d. 22 Feb. 1882

21 Elizabeth WHEELER
b. 16 Aug. 1811
d. 29 Nov. 1818

22 Charles Oliver MOOR
b. 27 Jan. 1819
m. 17 Jan. 1839
d. 19 May 1916

23 Rachel ELLIOTT
b. 26 Sep. 1824
d. 8 Oct. 1915

24 Christian DuBOIS
b. 13 Jan. 1743
m. 7 Nov. 1768
d. 10 Dec. 1807

25 Nelcha VAN VOORHEES
b. 14 Apr. 1749
d. 7 Mar. 1828

26 Dr. Stephen HOSMER
b. 1737
m. 1 June 1762
d. 18 Oct. 1799

27 Elizabeth
b. 1745
d. 22 June 1815

28 Stephen VAN NOSTRAND
b. 13 Dec. 1770

29

30 Mary DANIELS
b. 1 Oct. 1801
d. 3 May 1828

30 Capt. John DURHAM
b. 17 Oct. 1728
m. 15 Oct. 1749
d. 7 Oct. 1817

31 Bathsheba DURHAM
b. 6 Jan. 1731

Pedigree Chart
Person No. 1 on this chart is the same
person as No. 2 on chart no. 1

8 Henry (Hendrick) VAN de KARP
b/p 7 Sep. 1826
p.b. Claverack, NY
m. 13 Mar. 1848
d. 27 Nov. 1897
p.d.

9 Mettie MOOR
b. 11 Aug. 1824
p.b. Stockport, NY
d. 9 Apr. 1891
p.d. Stockport, NY

10 Rev. John Rogers COE
b. 19 Nov. 1812
p.b.
m. 8 Oct. 1838, Catskill, NY
d. 16 Nov. 1874 – lead of Catskill
p.d.

11 Mary Jane MOOR
b. 23 Dec. 1820 – NY
p.b.
d. 14 Apr. 1908
p.d.

12 Abel DuBOIS
b. 6 Mar. 1774
p.b. Catskill, NY
m. 4 Jan. 1801, (RC) Catskill, NY
d. 6 May 1854
p.d. Jonesville, Livingston, NY

13 Mary (Polly) HOSMER
b. 3 Oct. 1778
p.b.
d. 28 Aug. 1846
p.d. Greenport (Hudson), NY

14 Samuel Parsons JUDSON
b. 22 Mar. 1800
p.b. Hallowell, ME
m. 26 July 1833, Buffalo, NY
d. 13 Jan. 1849
p.d. At or near St. Croix of Caribbean, NY

15 Ottalie (Ottalia) DURHAM
b. 28 Apr. 1807
p.b. Auburn, NY

Name of Compiler
Address
City, State
Date

4 William Henry VAN de KARP
b. 24 June 1850
p.b. Stockport, NY
m. 19 Dec. 1876, Stockport, NY
d. 8 Mar. 1901
p.d. Stockport, NY

2 Harry Stanley VAN de CARR
b. 19 Mar. 1878
p.b. Stockport, NY
m. 27 Apr. 1909, Stockport, NY
d. 16 Dec. 1911
p.d. Stockport, NY

5 Anna Adelia COE
b. 19 Aug. 1849
p.b. Greenport (Hudson), NY
d. 10 Mar. 1905
p.d. Stockport, NY

1 Grace Alida VAN de CARR
b. 10 Dec. 1910
p.b. Stockport, NY
m. 1) 30 June 1934, Van Nuys, CA
d. 29 June 1978
p.d. San Diego, CA

6 Samuel Judson DuBOIS
b. 19 Dec. 1817
p.b. Greenport (Hudson), NY
m. 24 Nov. 1874, Hudson, NY
d. 10 Feb. 1900
p.d.

3 Ottalie Hosmer DuBOIS
b. 29 Oct. 1878
p.b. Greenport (Hudson), NY
d. 17 Sep. 1945
p.d. Los Angeles, CA

7 Ottalie Maria JUDSON
b. 11 June 1838
p.b.
d. 21 Mar. 1880
p.d. St. Paul, MN

Elizabeth Hosmer DuBOIS

#8600

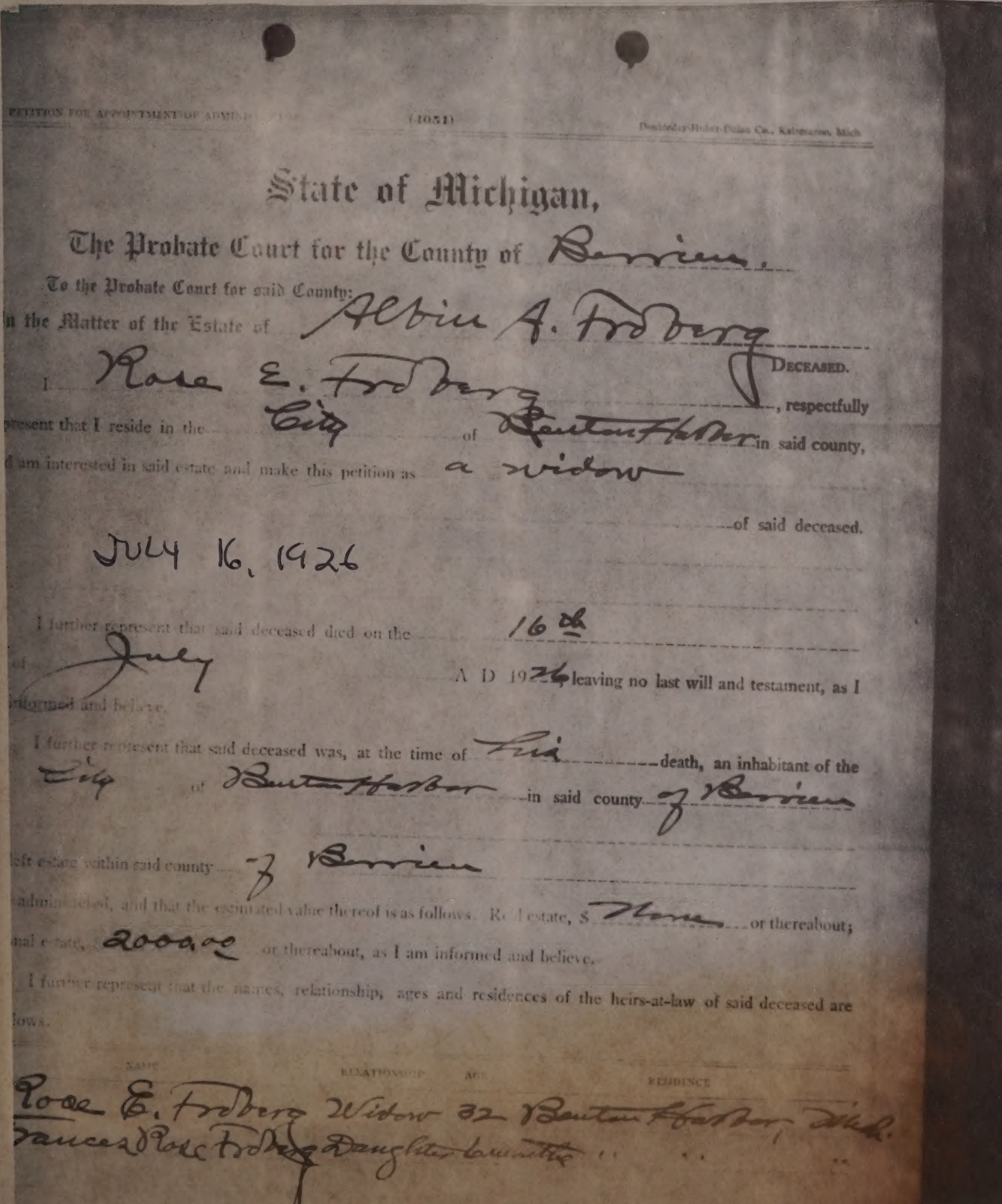
STATE OF MICHIGAN

PROBATE COURT FOR COUNTY OF BERRIEN

I certify that I have compared this copy with the original on file in this Court & that it is a correct copy of the whole of such original.

Dated ________________ Ollie M. Hull, Register

by ________________
Deputy Probate Register



PETITION FOR APPOINTMENT OF ADMINI (1051) Doubleday-Hulet-Dolan Co., Kalamazoo, Mich

State of Michigan,

The Probate Court for the County of Berrien.

To the Probate Court for said County:

n the Matter of the Estate of Albin A. Froberg Deceased.

I Rose E. Froberg, respectfully resent that I reside in the City of Benton Harbor in said county, d am interested in said estate and make this petition as a widow of said deceased.

JULY 16, 1926

I further represent that said deceased died on the 16th of July A D 1926 leaving no last will and testament, as I nformed and believe.

I further represent that said deceased was, at the time of his death, an inhabitant of the City of Benton Harbor in said county of Berrien

eft estate within said county of Berrien

administered, and that the estimated value thereof is as follows: Real estate, $ None or thereabout; nal estate, 2000.00 or thereabout, as I am informed and believe.

I further represent that the names, relationship, ages and residences of the heirs-at-law of said deceased are lows.

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	AGE	RESIDENCE
Rose E. Froberg	Widow	32	Benton Harbor, Mich.
Frances Rose Froberg	Daughter	6 months	" "

Al F. Vanstrom

Rose E. Froberg
943 Columbia Ave.
Benton Harbor, Mich

STATE OF MICHIGAN, }
COUNTY OF Berrien } ss.

On this 24th day of July A. D. 1926 before me personally appeared the above named petitioner, who being duly sworn says, that she has read the foregoing petition by her subscribed, and knows the contents thereof, and that the same is true of her own knowledge, except as to the matters therein stated to be upon her information and belief, and as to those matters she believes it to be true.

William H. Andrews

Notary Public, Berrien County, Michigan.
My com. exp. March 30, 1927.

July 24, 1926

N Pal.

No. (4051) 8600

STATE OF MICHIGAN

Probate Court

FOR THE

County of Berrien

ESTATE OF

Albin A. Froberg

Deceased.

Petition for Appointment of Administrator.

Filed July 24, A. D. 1926

Register of Probate.

Bond, $

Notice

Hearing Aug. 23. 1926

18, page 531.

ORDER APPOINTING ADMINISTRATOR (4053)

State of Michigan

The Probate Court for the County of Berrien

At a session of said Court, held at the Probate Office in the city of St. Joseph, in said county, on the 24th day of August A. D. 192

Present, Hon. William H. Andrews Judge of Probate.

In the Matter of the Estate of Albin A. Froberg Deceased.

August 23rd, 1926 having been appointed for hearing the petition of Rose E. Froberg, widow of said deceased, praying that the administration of said estate be granted to Al L. Vonsar or to some other suitable person, and due notice of the hearing on said petition having been given as directed by said court, the said petitioner appeared

July 16, 1926

It appearing to the court that the said deceased died on the 16th day of July A. D. 1926, intestate; that he was, at the time of his death, an inhabitant of the city of Benton Harbor in said county; that he left an estate within said county to be administered; that it is necessary that an administrator of said estate be appointed, and that Al L. Vonsar of the city of Benton Harbor in said county is a competent and suitable person for that trust;

It is Ordered. That the said Al L. Vonsar be and is hereby appointed administrator of said estate, and that he give bond in the penal sum of One Hundred dollars

William H. Andrews
Judge of Probate.

State of Michigan,

The Probate Court for the County of Berrien

At a session of said Court, held at the Probate Office in the city 26th of

St.Joseph July in said County, on the 26th day of

July A. D. 19 26

JULY 26, 1926

Present: Hon. William H. Andrews Judge of Probate.

In the Matter of the Estate of Albin A. Froberg

DECEASED.

Rose E. Froberg having filed in

said court her petition praying that the administration

of said estate be granted to

Al L. Vonsar

or to some other suitable person.

It Is Ordered, That the 23rd day of August

A. D. 1926, at ten o'clock in the forenoon, at said probate office, be and is hereby appointed for hearing

said petition;

It Is Further Ordered, That public notice thereof be given by publication of a copy of this order, once

each week for three successive weeks previous to said day of hearing, in the Saturday edition

of the News Palladium a newspaper printed and circulated in said county.

William H. Andrews

Judge of Probate.

PRINTER'S AFFIDAVIT rinted by The Coloma Courier, Coloma, Mich.

STATE OF MICHIGAN
COUNTY OF BERRIEN
ss.

S. R. [illegible]

being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is

the printer and publisher of the News Palladium

a newspaper printed and published in the County of Berrien in said State; that the annexed printed notice has been duly published in said newspaper at least once in each week for three successive weeks preceeding the day of hearing mentioned in said notice, and that the first insertion was on the 31st day of July 1926, and the last insertion on the 14th day of Aug 1926.

Order For Publication

APPOINTMENT OF ADMINISTRATOR

State of Michigan,

The Probate Court for the County of Berrien,

At a session of said court held at the Probate office in the city of St. Joseph in said county, on the 26th day of July A. D. 1926.

Present: Hon. William H. Andrews, Judge of Probate.

In the matter of the estate of Albin A. Froberg, deceased.

Rose E. Froberg having filed in said court her petition praying that the administration of said estate be granted to Al L. Vonsar or to some other suitable person.

It is ordered, that the 23rd day of August A. D. 1926, at ten o'clock in the forenoon, at said probate office, be and is hereby appointed for hearing said petition:

It is further ordered, that public notice thereof be given by publication of a copy of this order once each week for three successive weeks previous to said day of hearing, in the Saturday edition of The News-Palladium, a newspaper, printed and circulated in said county.

(Seal) WILLIAM H. ANDREWS
A true copy Judge of Probate
LILLIA O. SPRAGUE,
Register of Probate.
July 31—Aug. 14.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 14th day of Aug 1926

Notary Public, Berrien County, Mich.

My Commission expires 23 Dec '29

PRINTER'S BILL

folios times $

Affidavit of Publication $

Received Payment Aug. 14, 1926 $

NOTICE TO PUBLISHER

Affidavit as to the publication of legal notices must be mailed to the Probate Court not later than Monday night following the last publication.

PRINTER'S AFFIDAVIT Printed by The Coloma Courier, Coloma, Mich.

STATE OF MICHIGAN
COUNTY OF BERRIEN } ss.

S. R. Banyon

being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is

the printer and publisher of the News Palladium a newspaper printed and published in the County of Berrien in said State; that the annexed printed notice has been duly published in said newspaper at least once in each week for three successive weeks preceeding the day of hearing mentioned in said notice, and that the first insertion was on the 4th day of Sept 192 6, and the last insertion on the 18th day of Sept 192 6

ORDER APPOINTING TIME FOR HEARING CLAIMS.

State of Michigan.

The Probate Court for the County of Berrien.

At a session of said court, held at the Probate office in the city of St. Joseph in said county, on the 28th day of August, A. D. 1926.

Present, Hon. William H. Andrews, Judge of Probate.

In the matter of the estate of [illegible] A. Freberg, deceased.

It appearing to the court that the time for presentation of claims against said estate should be limited, and that a time and place be appointed to receive, examine and adjust all claims and demands against said deceased by and before said court:

It is ordered, that creditors of said deceased are required to present their claims to said court at said Probate office on or before the 3rd day of January A. D. 1927, at ten o'clock in the forenoon, said time and place being hereby appointed for the examination and adjustment of all claims and demands against said deceased.

It is further ordered, that public notice thereof be given by publication of a copy of this order for three successive weeks previous to said day of hearing, in the Saturday edition of The News-Palladium, a newspaper printed and circulated in said county.

(Seal) WILLIAM H. ANDREWS,
A true copy: Judge of Probate.
LILLIA O. SPRAGUE,
Register of Probate.,
Sept. 4-18.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 18th day of Sept 192 6.

Notary Public, Berrien County, Mich.

My Commission expires 28 Dec '28

PRINTER'S BILL

folios times $

Affidavit of Publication $

Received Payment SEPT. 18, 1926 $

NOTICE TO PUBLISHER

Affidavit as to the publication of legal notices must be mailed to the Probate Court not later than Monday night following the last publication.

State of Michigan,

The Probate Court for the County of Berrien

In the Matter of the Estate of Albin A. Froberg

DECEASED.

Know all Men by these Presents, That we Al L. Vonsar as principal and and as suret within the State of Michigan, are held and firmly bound and obliged unto William H. Andrews judge of probate in and for said county, in the full sum of One Hundred ($100.00) - - - - - - - - - - - - - dollars, lawful money of the United States of America, to be paid unto the said judge of probate, his successors in said office or assigns, to the true payment whereof we do bind ourselves, our heirs, executors and administrators, jointly and severally, firmly by these presents.

AUG 27 1926

Sealed with our seals this 27th day of August A. D. 1926

The Condition of this Obligation is Such, That if the above bounden Al L. Vonsur who has been appointed administrator of said estate, shall well and truly perform, observe and keep the conditions following, to-wit:

1st That he shall make and return to said court within thirty days, a true and perfect inventory of all the goods, chattels, rights, credits and estate of said deceased which shall come to his possession or knowledge, or to the possession of any other person for him

2d That he shall administer according to law all the goods, chattels, rights, credits and estate of said deceased which shall at any time come to his possession or to the possession of any other person for him and out of the same pay and discharge all debts and charges chargeable on the same, or such dividends thereon as shall be ordered and decreed by said court;

3d. That he shall render a true and just account of his administration to said court within one year, and at any other time when required by said court;

4th. That he shall perform all orders and decrees of said court, by the said administrator to be performed in the premises; then this obligation to be void and of no effect, otherwise to remain in full force and virtue.

George Haid [SEAL]

A L Vonsar [SEAL]

The suret........in the foregoing bond being duly sworn, each for himself, says that he is worth the **amount of the penalty** in said bond, over and above all debts and legal exemptions.

x George Haas

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 27 day of August A. D. 1926

Kittie H Fuller
Berrien County, Michigan.

My com. expires Dec 9 - 1928

I have examined and do approve the foregoing bond, this 27th day of August A. D. 1926.

William H. Andrews
Judge of Probate.

AUG. 27, 1926

No. 8600

STATE OF MICHIGAN

Probate Court

FOR THE

County of Berrien

ESTATE OF

Albin G. Fraberg
Deceased.

Bond of Administrator

Filed Aug 27 A. D. 1926

Recorded in Liber Bm 11 Page 522

Register of Probate.

State of Michigan,

The Probate Court for the County of Berrien

In the Matter of the Estate of Albin A. Froberg

Deceased.

To Al L. Vonsar

of the city of Benton Harbor Greeting:

You having been appointed administrator of said estate, and having given a bond in the premises which has been duly approved and filed as required by law, I do by these presents commit unto you full power and authority to administer and faithfully dispose of according to law, all and singular the goods, chattels, rights, credits and estate of said deceased, which shall at any time come to your possession, or to the possession of any other person for you, and to ask, gather, levy, recover and receive all the goods, chattels, rights, credits and estate whatsoever of said deceased, which to him at the time of his death did belong; and to pay and discharge all debts and charges chargeable on the same, or such dividends thereon as shall be ordered and decreed by said court; hereby requiring you to make and return to said court, within thirty days, a true and perfect inventory of all the goods, chattels, rights, credits and real estate of said deceased which shall come to your possession or knowledge, or to the possession of any other person for you, and also to render a just and true account of your administration to said court within one year, and at least once in each year thereafter during your administration, and at any other time when required by said court, and to perform all orders and decrees of said court by you to be performed in the premises.

In Testimony Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of said court, at the city of St. Joseph in said County, this 28th day of August, A. D. 1926

AUG. 28, 1926

William H Andrews
Judge of Probate.

AUG. 28, 1926

ORDER LIMITING SETTLEMENT OF ESTATE
AND APPOINTING APPRAISERS

4181

DOUBLEDAY-HUNT-DOLAN CO. KALAMAZOO.

State of Michigan,

The Probate Court for the County of Berrien

At a session of said Court, held at the Probate Office in the city of St. Joseph in said County, on the 28th day of August A. D. 19 26

PRESENT, HON. William H. Andrews, Judge of Probate.

In the Matter of the Estate of Albin A. Froberg Deceased.

Letters of administration having been this day granted to Al L. Vonsar

It is Ordered, That said administrator be allowed one year from this date in which to dispose of said estate and pay the debts of said deceased.

It is further Ordered, That ______ and ______ of said county be and are hereby appointed to appraise said estate.

William H. Andrews
Judge of Probate.

ORDER APPOINTING TIME FOR HEARING CLAIMS (1923 Rev.) 4202½ DOUBLEDAY-HUNT-DOLAN CO., KALAMAZOO

AUG. 28, 1926

State of Michigan,

The Probate Court for the County of Berrien

At a session of said Court, held at the Probate Office in the city of St.Joseph

in said county, on the 28th day of August, A. D. 19 26

Present, Hon. William H. Andrews, Judge of Probate.

In the Matter of the Estate of Albin A. Froberg

Deceased.

It appearing to the court that the time for presentation of claims against said estate should be limited, and that a time and place be appointed to receive, examine and adjust all claims and demands against said deceased by and before said court:

It is Ordered, That

creditors of said deceased are required to present their claims to said court at said Probate Office on or before the 3rd day of January A. D. 19 27 at ten o'clock in the forenoon, said time and place being hereby appointed for the examination and adjustment of all claims and demands against said deceased.

It is Further Ordered, That public notice thereof be given by publication of a copy of this order for three successive weeks previous to said day of hearing, in the Saturday edition of the News Palladium

a newspaper printed and circulated in said county.

A true copy:

William H Andrews

Judge of Probate.

Register of Probate.

ORDER CLOSING HEARING OF CLAIMS 4207 DOUBLEDAY-HUNT-DOLAN CO., KALAMAZOO

State of Michigan,

The Probate Court for the County of Berrien

At a session of said court, held at the probate office in the city

of St. Joseph in said county, on the 3rd

day of January A. D. 19 27 JAN. 3, 1927

Present: Hon. William H. Andrews, **Judge of Probate.**

In the Matter of the Estate of Albin A. Froberg

Deceased.

This day having been appointed for the examination and adjustment of all claims and demands against said deceased, and due notice thereof having been given by publication as required by law, and no claims or demands against said deceased having been presented,

It is Ordered, That said hearing of claims be and is hereby closed.

William H. Andrews

Judge of Probate.

STATE OF MICHIGAN,

THE PROBATE COURT FOR THE COUNTY OF BERRIEN

The Probate Court for said County:

In the Matter of the Estate of ALBIN A FROBERG, DECEASED.

I, Anna L. Vonsar, respectfully represent that I am the widow of Al L. Vonsar, deceased, administrator of said estate. That further probating was dropped, after learning said Estate should never have been probated because all real and personal estate was jointly held. No further procedure being thought necessary by the deceased Administrator.

I now learn as far as the Berrien County Probate Court is concerned, has not been properly closed. In order to close said estate I, Anna L. Vonsar, widow of Al L. Vonsar, deceased, administrator do hereby swear that all real and personal estate, goods, chattels, rights, credits and estate of said deceased have remained in the possession of the deceased estate's widow, Mrs. Albin A. Froberg of 943 Columbus Ave., Benton Harbor, Michigan.

That the funeral expenses and cost of last sickness of said deceased, the expenses of administering said estate, and all claims against said estate have been paid, and I know Al L. Vonsar, deceased, completed the administration of said estate.

As widow of administrator Al. L. Vonsar, deceased, I Anna L. Vonsar therefore pray that this affidavit be allowed as his final account, ~~that the residue of said estate has been assigned to the widow, Mrs. Albin A. Froberg~~.

Therefore I pray the official bond be cancelled and letters of administration heretofore granted be revoked and annulled.

Mrs Anna L Vonsar
795 Columbus Ave
P.O. Benton Harbor Mich

NOV. 3, 1941

STATE OF MICHIGAN, ss.
County of Berrien

Anna L Vonsar, widow of deceased administrator, Al. L. Vonsar, in the matter of the Estate of Albin A. Froberg, deceased, being duly sworn says:

The foregoing is a true affidavit of said estate to the best of her knowledge.

Theophil Bizer

Subscribed and sworn before me this 3rd day of Nov. 1941.

Theophil Bizer
Notary Public, Berrien County,
Michigan. My commission expires Nov. 7-

State of Michigan

The Probate Court for the County of Berrien

In the Matter of the Estate of **Albin A. Froberg, Deceased**

I, **Elsie Krajci**, Probate Register of said court, do hereby certify that on this date the papers hereto annexed were by me attached for the purpose of enrollment.

In Testimony Whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of said court, at the City of St. Joseph, in said county, this **6th** day of **November** A. D., 19**41**

Nov. 6, 1941

Elsie Krajci

Probate Register.

STATE OF MICHIGAN

The Probate Court for the County of BERRIEN
The Probate Court of said County:

In the matter of the Estate of Albin A. Froberg, Deceased.

In order to bring to a lawful conclusion of said estate, I Rose E. Froberg, widow of the deceased, pray that the final account affidavit of the Administrator Al. L. Vonsar, deceased, widow Mrs. Anna L. Vonsar be allowed as the last account, and that said estate was jointly held and should not have been probated, and that the official bond be cancelled and letters of Al L. Vonsar, deceased administrator heretofor granted be revoked and annulled.

Rose E Froberg
943 Columbus
P.O. Benton Harbor mich

NOV. 3, 1941

STATE OF MICHIGAN
The Probate Court for the County of BERRIEN
In the matter of the Estate of ALBIN A. FROBERG, Deceased.
County of Berrien, ss.

Rose E Froberg, widow of said estate being duly sworn says:

The foregoing is a true affidavit of said estate to the best of her knowledge.

Subscribed and sworn before me this 3rd day of November 1941.

Theophil Bizer
Notary Public, Berrien County, Michigan,
My commission expires, Nov. 7-1943

ORDER ALLOWING ACCOUNT 4409 8-413

State of Michigan,

The Probate Court for the County of Berrien

At a session of said Court, held at the Probate Office in the City of St. Joseph in said County, on the 6th day of November 19 41

Present, HONORABLE MALCOLM HATFIELD, Judge of Probate.

In the Matter of the Estate of Albin A. Froberg, Deceased

On reading and filing ~~having been appointed for hearing~~ the petition of Anna L. Vonsar praying for the allowance of her final account as widow of Al L. Vonsar, deceased administrator of said estate,

Nov. 6, 1941

and due notice of the hearing thereon having been ~~given~~ waived as directed by said Court, the said petitioner appeared and no one appeared in opposition thereto.

It appearing to the Court, after due examination of said account, that the same is correct and ought to be allowed.

It is Ordered, That said account be and is hereby allowed.

State of Michigan,

The Probate Court for the County of Berrien

In the Matter of the Estate of Albin A. Froberg, Deceased

To Al L. Vonsar

Greeting:

Whereas, It appears by the records and proceedings of said Court that you have in all things faithfully and justly performed and discharged all and singular the duties and obligations which by law and the orders of said Court were required and enjoined upon you as administrator of said estate, and that you have duly and fully accounted for and administered all of said estate which has come into your possession, in the manner provided by law;

Nov. 6, 1941

Now, Therefore, You are hereby discharged, exonerated and acquitted from any and all liabilities concerning your said trust, and your doings and proceedings are forever quieted, your official bond cancelled, and your letters of administration heretofore granted are hereby revoked and annulled.

In Testimony Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of said Court, at the City of St. Joseph in said County, this 6th day of November A. D. 1941

Judge of Probate

Iva Dumhow Cramer
1941

July 5, 1986

Dear Joan: Thank you so much for the invitation to the reunion. Whether I will be there or not, I cannot say. We were planning on coming to Michigan in August but this will be the firt long trip since my husband had a double heart surgery. So far we just made it to the coast with the trailer. I plan on starting out but as I said I may have to turn back. It has been a hectic year and sure do not know where the time has gone as have been real busy.

So you had four boys, well I had four girls. Here is a little rundown of my life up until now. After Lu was killed I bought a house here in California and thought I would never return to Michigan but after three years my folks persuaded me to bring the children back there. I remarried and that did not turn out too good so after a while I took the girls and we moved back to California. This is where I met my present husband, Veydon, and we have been married for 26 years now. When we got married, I had the four girls and he had two girls and a boy. The kids were all about the same age. When we went to the coast or the mountains we took two cars. But eventually the kids either got married or went off to school and were left alone.

Ann, my oldest girl, lives here in Fresno and is married to a very nice guy. Ann is in Administration for the County of Fresno. She is a psychologist and is now studying at the University here for her doctorate. She has a girl and a boy and both are married and the boy has a son (my greatgrandson) and the girl has has cute little girl (my greatgrandaughter) Boy are they ever precious too. Ann's husband, Jeff, is a math and science teacher here at one of the high schools. Her daughter, Tami and her husband, own a business to prepare homes that are newly built for the market.

Barbara, the second oldest, lives in Kenai, Alaska and is an accountant. Her three children live in Anchorage and are not married, Barbara says they are more interested in earning a million before they are thirty instead of giving her a grandchild. We expect her and her husband, Jerry, in October. Jerry is the superintendent at the place in Alaska that inspects the oil pipeline. They are in the process of building a log cabin. The log cabins there are nothing like Abe Lincoln lived in. The kids all work in Alaska--Amy is an accountant at a welding school, Gary is a draftsman and Mike works on the refrigeration for a big fish company.

Mary, the next down the line, is a highschool teacher in Altamont, Utah and is a home ec teacher and girl's counselor there. I swear that place is at the end of the world but she likes it there. She has a mobile home there and the school is only two blocks from her place. There is only 300 people in the whole town. She joined the Mormon Church about 12 years ago and went to BYU in Provo. Her and Barbara do a lot of geneology work and have found out a lot of interesting things.

As a matter of fact, they found out I have relatives there in Berrien County which I never knew. Whether I look them up or not at this late date in life I don't know yet.

Bonnie, my youngest, was killed in South Haven in 1972 around Christmas and is buried there in a cemetery. She was killed in an automobile accident. She has always wanted to go back to Michigan so when she and Ed got married they decided to move back there. Being both kids were totally deaf we followed them the next month to see that they were all okay. Both had found good jobs and everything was going well with them. Bonnie had won several scholorships at the School for the Deaf in Berkeley and used them to get her schooling in the computer field which started out at that time with key punch and stuff like that. Ed was not familiar with the ice on the roads back east being a California boy and one day they were on there way to visit my mother and they crashed and she was killed. I had retired from my state job at the time we came back to see them but my doctor and everyone advised me it would be better to go back to work. I was a secretary for the State Water Resources Control Board in Fresno and liked my job real well. I went back and retired about five years ago permanently. The hurt is still there about Bonnie as she was a brilliant student in spite of her handicap and worked with hearing people here in Fresno and in Kalamazoo.

Myself, I worked as a grocery checker and bookkeeper at the Hardings Market in Kalamazoo and after Veydon and I got married and the kids all went their way I went and took a refresher course on my shorthand and typing and went to work for the government. I liked it real well and kind of missed it the first year. My husband also worked for the state and was a highway engineer in the Fresno office. He has been retired longer than I have. We do a lot of traveling with our trailer and also to other countries. All in all we keep very busy. Last year, of course, had to slow down because of his operation. He is doing a lot better now but still has to have regular checkups and X-rays and is on a strict medicine schedule. I thought he would be off of it this year but the doctor's say no as his EKG was a little off again so we decided to make this trip as I want to see my mother (Mrs. Knapp) Seems like a nephew of her husband has taken over and does not want me to know where she is and all that. I do not want her money but I do want it to be of good use for her. I finally traced her to the Jordon's Nursing Home in Bridgeman and when my daughters were back there my mother had them take her there to see an old friend and they said it was nice but I would feel better if I could see for myself. I send cards, letters and flowers but as she is 96 and cannot write I do not get a word whether she gets them or not. I believe she is still alive so want to investigate that myself and hope I can find out. Funny what money can do to some people.

Well Joan guess I had better close for now but sure was surprised to get your letter and sure wish I could be sure we would be there at that date as I would like to see everyone too. It has been an awful long time. Thanks again and tell everyone hello for me.

Love

Iva

eaths And Funerals

1

ugene,
, died
e held
resby-
orials
n Can-
Heart
gradu-
and a
State
foot-
Ameri-
eer.
s year
e new
Joseph
e, Bet-
, Pa.;
gene,
five
others
St. Jo-
Mrs.
and
t. Jo-
York.

Mrs.
5274
died

be
1926,
1 for
oma
the
gre-
was
oma
s of

Road, Benton Harbor, died this morning at Shoreham Terrace Nursing Home, St. Joseph.

Funeral arrangements were incomplete at Kerley & Starks Funeral Home, St. Joseph. Memorials may be made to Saron Lutheran Church.

Mrs. Oelz was born Oct. 8, 1908, in Chicago. She and her husband owned the former Consumers Dairy, Benton Harbor, from 1935 to 1955. She was a member of the Y Lensers Camera Club.

Survivors include: her husband, whom she married March 21, 1925; four sons — Ralph Jr. of Lake Forest, Ill., Erling of Missoula, Mont., David of Littleton, Colo., and Michael of Matthews, N.C.; three daughters — Mrs. Loren (Lynette) Houtman of Coal Valley, Ill., Mrs. Robert (Carole) Nichols of Greenwich, Conn., and Mrs. David (Susan) Jones of New Milford, Conn.; and 13 grandchildren.

Russell Annable

THREE OAKS — Russell W. Annable, 86, 207 E. Michigan St., Three Oaks, died Tuesday at Berrien General Hospital, Berrien Center.

The funeral will be held Saturday at 1 p.m. at the Connelly-Noble Funeral Home, Three Oaks, where friends may call Friday from 2 to 5 p.m. and 7 to 9 p.m. Burial will be in Forest Lawn Cemetery, Three Oaks. Memorials may be made to the Woodland Shores Baptist Church, Bridgman, of which he was a member; Chicago Sunday Evening Club; or the Three Oaks Emergency Vehicle Association.

Mr. Annable was born Dec. 14, 1902, in Laporte, Ind. He was a retired bookkeeper from Hunerjager Department Store; and also had been employed by Warren Featherbone Company and Union Pier Lumber. He was involved with the children's Awana program at Woodland Shores Baptist Church; was a former member of the Men's Forum, Three Oaks; and a former Sunday School Superintendent for many years at Three Oaks Methodist Church.

He was preceded in death by his wife, the former Pearlie Zerby, Nov. 13, 1978.

Ruth Frizzell

NILES — Mrs. Ruth I. Frizzell, 93, 1254 Main St., Niles, died Tues-

Memorial Gardens, Osceola.

Mr. Blevens was born Feb. 19, 1920, in Tackerman, Ark. He was an Army veteran of World War II. Survivors include: two sons — Larry of LaCrescenta, Calif., and Terry of Benton Harbor; two daughters — Cherie Scott, with whom he resided, and Diana DeWitt of Big Bear City, Calif.; five grandchildren; three great-grandchildren; and six sisters — Vivian Richie and Mildred Dixon, both of Arkansas, Lillian Lindeman of Missouri, Virginia Pruitt and Zelma DeLoach, both of Michigan, and Helen Jeters of California.

William Ramien

4-26-89

William H. Ramien, 82, 718 E. Pennsylvania St., South Bend, formerly of St. Joseph, died April 20 at Memorial Hospital, South Bend.

The funeral was scheduled to be held today at 2 p.m. at Alfords Mortuary, South Bend. Burial will be in Riverview Cemetery, St. Joseph.

Mr. Ramien was born Aug. 19, 1906, in Berlin, Germany. He was an Army veteran of World War II. He was an artist.

There are no known survivors.

Charles Tipton

SOUTH HAVEN — Charles Tipton, 69, of South Haven, died Tuesday at Bronson Methodist Hospital, Kalamazoo.

There will be no funeral service. Arrangements are by Calvin-Starks and Frost Funeral Home, South Haven. Memorials may be made to Bronson Methodist Hospital, Cardiac Care Unit.

Mr. Tipton was born Feb. 8, 1920, in Corbin, Ky. He retired from the Air Force after 20 years of service.

Survivors include: his wife, Esther; three sons — Dennis of Marcellus, Steven of Chicago, and Gary of St. Joseph; seven grandchildren; two brothers — Lawrence and Edward, both of Louisville, Ky.; and two sisters — Artie Mae Scalf and Gladys Blankenship, both of Corbin, Ky.

Geike rites

The funeral for William L. Geike, 61, of St. Joseph, who died Monday will be held Thursday at 10 a.m. at Zion United Church of Christ, Baroda. Friends may call from 3 to 5 p.m. and 7 to 9 p.m. today at Kerley & Starks Funeral

Mercy-Memorial
ST. JOSEPH

ADMISSIONS

Benton Harbor — Bonnie Beatty, Coleatha Ferguson, Rosie Meridy, Sandra Osborne.

Bridgman — Valerie Janca.

Buchanan — Lila Parks.

Harbert — Margaret Rosenbaum.

Sodus — Charles Eversole.

Stevensville — Kathy Archey.

BIRTHS

St. Joseph — Boy, 9 pounds 9 ounces, Mr. and Mrs. Michael Koehler, 9:17 a.m. Tuesday.

Benton Harbor — Boy, 7 pounds 3 ounces, Mr. and Mrs. David Russell, 7:27 a.m. Tuesday.

Bridgman — Boy, 8 pounds 15 ounces, Mr. and Mrs. David Mutz, 4:31 p.m. Tuesday.

South Haven Hospital
SOUTH HAVEN

ADMISSIONS

South Haven — Nathaniel Newton.

Bangor — Karen Tourtellotte.

Community Hospital
WATERVLIET

ADMISSIONS

Watervliet — Jesse Murdock.

Hartford — Ruth Baham.

Lawrence — Matthew Novak.

Pawating Hospital
NILES

ADMISSIONS

Niles — Edgar Rosenberger, Tasha Sharrer, DeAngelo Hatcher.

BIRTHS

Galien — Boy, 10 pounds, Mr. and Mrs. Tracy Marsh, 10:19 p.m. Tuesday.

Berrien General Hospital
BERRIEN CENTER

ADMISSIONS

Benton Harbor — Dennis Cantrell III, Adolph Marx.

Berrien Springs — Charles Glidden.

Niles — Beryl Johnson.

BIRTHS

Dowagiac — Girl, 6 pounds 10 ounces, Mr. and Mrs. Anthony Scaccia, 6:26 a.m. Tuesday.

Eau Claire — Girl, 7 pounds 5 ounces, Mr. and Mrs. David Buttrick, 5:51 p.m. Tuesday

Women assaults baseball

A 20-year-old woman suffered a bow Tuesday wh man hit her with city police said.

Sandra Daniels, Road, was treate from Mercy-Mem Center, St. Joseph dent outside a home of Territorial Ro Robert Boyce and said. Daniels told struck while sitting

In another report a baseball bat in Rolanda Carter, 2 Benton Township, Henry Pace Monda side a home on Sou when a woman hit Carter was taken Mercy-Memorial M where she was treat released, Pace said.

Other assaults rep to Benton Harbor p

Freddie Mae Thre ford St., was treate bruises after being h and a stick during an fight with another w ton said. Benton B were called to Mercy tal, Benton Harbor, was being treated bruises in the head a Threets said the inci outside a home on Street, Singleton said.

Aisha Williams, 1 Ave., said she was sh with a BB gun, Lt. Eli Williams said she along May Street at O when a 17-year-old m drove by, shot at her, She sought her own t the injury .

Police said no arrest in any of the cases.

Squirrel ca Niles powe

NILES — About 1,10 customers of Indian Power were without el about an hour this mor short in a power line, o

6-21-89

Madeline Oldenburg

BRIDGMAN — Madeline N. Oldenburg, 71, 11471 S. Gast Road, Bridgman, died Tuesday at Berrien General Hospital, Berrien Center.

The funeral will be held Thursday at 2 p.m. at Boyd Funeral Home, Bridgman, where friends may call today from 4 to 9 p.m. Burial will be in Greenwood Cemetery, Bridgman. Memorials may be made to Immanuel Lutheran Church, Bridgman, of which she was a member; or the Berrien County Cancer Service.

Mrs. Oldenburg was born June 28, 1917, in Flint. She lived all her life in this area.

Survivors include: a son, John of Bridgman; three daughters — Kathy Hamlin of St. Joseph, and Mrs. Duane (Wendy) Larson and Mrs. Douglas (Joyce) Hamlin, both of Bridgman; four grandchildren; a brother, Marvin Barfelz of Bridgman; and a sister, Mrs. Richard (Esther) Ott of Bridgman. She was preceded in death by her husband, Walter, April 25, 1984; and a son, Walter Jr. in 1953.

6-21-89

Madeline Oldenburg

BRIDGMAN — Madeline N. Oldenburg, 71, 11471 S. Gast Road, Bridgman, died Tuesday at Berrien General Hospital, Berrien Center.

The funeral will be held Thursday at 2 p.m. at Boyd Funeral Home, Bridgman, where friends may call today from 4 to 9 p.m. Burial will be in Greenwood Cemetery, Bridgman. Memorials may be made to Immanuel Lutheran Church, Bridgman, of which she was a member; or the Berrien County Cancer Service.

Mrs. Oldenburg was born June 28, 1917, in Flint. She lived all her life in this area.

Survivors include: a son, John of Bridgman; three daughters — Kathy Hamlin of St. Joseph, and Mrs. Duane (Wendy) Larson and Mrs. Douglas (Joyce) Hamlin, both of Bridgman; four grandchildren; a brother, Marvin Barfelz of Bridgman; and a sister, Mrs. Richard (Esther) Ott of Bridgman. She was preceded in death by her husband, Walter, April 25, 1984; and a son, Walter Jr. in 1953.

LANGENAU BEI DANZIG, WESTPREUSSEN, PRUSSIA
(1660-1924) BATCH # M99997-3

MARR. DATE	GIVEN NAME	REL	SPOUSE/PARENTS	AGES	SER NUMBER
23 OCT 1881	BERNHARD	W	MARIA JESCHONOWSKI	H-23 W-23	03272-3
9 JAN 1921	MARIA	H	ALBERT KLING	H-23 W-27	03834-8
ZURAVSKA - Surname					
9 NOV 1788	HEDVIGIS	H	JACOBUM KNOP	H-55 W-24	01222-0
16 DEC 1838	ELISAB	H	JOSEPH LANGE		02662-0
24 DEC 1838	MICHAEL	W	ANNA FLORENTINE SCHULZ		02663-2
12 MAY 1889	ANTON CARL	W	MARIA ELISABETH LEMKE (WIDOW) (HF) JACOB ZYNDA (WF) MICHAEL LEMKE	H-21 W-21	02226-2

25
33
75
75
825

32
25
66
66
8.25

SURNAME	DATES	GIVEN	REL	PARENTS AND OTHER DATA	SER NUMBER
*KUNTH					
KUNDT	BRN 2 OCT 1866 CHR 21 OCT 1866	EMIL ALBERT	S	DANIEL KUNDT AND MATHILDE LOEPPKE	04867-1
KUNDT	BRN 18 MAR 1868 CHR 12 APR 1868	ELISABETH MATHILDE	D	DANIEL KUNDT AND MATHILDE LEPPKE	05293-5
KUNDT	BRN 29 MAR 1869 CHR 30 MAR 1869	HELENE BERTHA	D	DANIEL KUNDT AND MATHILDE LIPKE	05545-6
KUNDE	BRN 8 SEP 1872 CHR 20 SEP 1872	FRIEDRICH	S	AUGUST KUNDE AND GOTTLIEBE BUCHHOLZ	06530-9
KUNDE	BRN 12 DEC 1874 CHR 20 DEC 1874	GUSTAV	S	AUGUST KUNDE AND GOTTLIEBE BUCHHOLZ	07161-9
*KURTZ					
KURSZYNSKY	BRN 5 SEP 1853 CHR 18 SEP 1853	FRIEDRICH	S	MICHAEL KURSZYNSKY AND WILHELMINE WYSOCKY	01148-9
KURSZINSKY	BRN 26 OCT 1854 CHR 5 NOV 1854	EDUARD	S	MICHAEL KURSZINSKY AND WILHELMINE WYSOCKY	01506-9
KURSZINSKY	BRN 26 OCT 1854 CHR 5 NOV 1854	AUGUST	S	MICHAEL KURSZINSKY AND WILHELMINE WYSOCKY	01505-7
KURCZENSKY	BRN 15 JUL 1857 CHR 25 JUL 1857	OTTILIE	D	MICHAEL KURCZENSKY AND WILHELMINE WYSOCKY	02285-2
*KURZHALS	BRN 3 MAR 1853 CHR 21 MAR 1853	CHRISTIAN	S	KAROLINE KURZHALS	01012-6
KURZHALS	BRN 4 JUN 1853 CHR 12 JUN 1853	GOTTLIEBE	D	CHRISTIAN KURZHALS AND MARIANNA TEMPLIN	01073-4
KURZHALS	BRN 15 FEB 1856 CHR 24 FEB 1856	EVA	D	CHRISTIAN KURZHALS AND MARIANNA TEMPLIN	01936-1
KURZHALS	BRN 15 SEP 1872 CHR 25 SEP 1872	LOUISE AUGUSTE	D	CHRISTIAN KURZHALS AND ANNA GOEHRKE	06534-6

sc 4-042-998

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
Bureau of the Census
Washington, D.C. 20233

OFFICE OF THE DIRECTOR

October 6, 1982

Re:

Rose E. Collins
252 Pearl St.
PO Box 768
Coloma, MI 49038

The following information, including spelling of name, relationship, age, etc., is an EXACT COPY of the census record as reported by the census taker on the original schedule.

Census of 1900, taken as of June 1

County **Berrien** State **Michigan**

ANY ALTERATION VOIDS THIS TRANSCRIPT

Name	Relationship	Age	Month and year of birth	Place of birth	Citizenship
Barfelz, Rosa	Daughter	6	Aug. 1893	Michigan	

enumerated in the family of Carl and Augusta K. Barfelz

Bruce Chapman
DIRECTOR

Bureau of the Census

The above information is furnished in accordance with title 13, United States Code, section 8.

The Bureau of the Census does not issue birth certificates, but this record is often accepted in place of one.

FORM BC-656 (6-26-78)

☆ U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE; 1980 — 661-353

sc 4-042-998

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
Bureau of the Census
Washington, D.C. 20233

OFFICE OF THE DIRECTOR

October 6, 1982

Re:

Rose E. Collins
252 Pearl St.
PO Box 768
Coloma, MI 49038

The following information, including spelling of name, relationship, age, etc., is an EXACT COPY of the census record as reported by the census taker on the original schedule.

ANY ALTERATION VOIDS THIS TRANSCRIPT

Census of 1900, taken as of June 1

County **Berrien** State **Michigan**

Name	Relationship	Age	Month and year of birth	Place of birth	Citizenship
Barfelz, Rosa	Daughter	6	Aug. 1893	Michigan	
enumerated in the family of Carl and Augusta K. Barfelz					

Bruce Chapman
DIRECTOR

Bureau of the Census

The above information is furnished in accordance with title 13, United States Code, section 8.

The Bureau of the Census does not issue birth certificates, but this record is often accepted in place of one.

FORM BC-656 (6-26-78)

☆ U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1980 — 661-353

sc 4-042-998

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
Bureau of the Census
Washington, D.C. 20233

OFFICE OF THE DIRECTOR

October 6, 1982

Re:

Rose E. Collins
252 Pearl St.
PO Box 768
Coloma, MI 49038

The following information, including spelling of name, relationship, age, etc., is an EXACT COPY of the census record as reported by the census taker on the original schedule.

Census of 1900, taken as of June 1

County **Berrien** State **Michigan**

Name	Relationship	Age	Month and year of birth	Place of birth	Citizenship
Barfelz, Rosa	Daughter	6	Aug. 1893	Michigan	
enumerated in the family of Carl and Augusta K. Barfelz					

ANY ALTERATION VOIDS THIS TRANSCRIPT

Bruce Chapman
DIRECTOR

Bureau of the Census

The above information is furnished in accordance with title 13, United States Code, section 8.

The Bureau of the Census does not issue birth certificates, but this record is often accepted in place of one.

FORM BC-656 (6-26-78)

☆ U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1980 — 661-353

sc 4-042-998

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
Bureau of the Census
Washington, D.C. 20233

OFFICE OF THE DIRECTOR

October 6, 1982

Re:

Rose E. Collins
252 Pearl St.
PO Box 768
Coloma, MI 49038

The following information, including spelling of name, relationship, age, etc., is an EXACT COPY of the census record as reported by the census taker on the original schedule.

Census of 1900, taken as of June 1

County Berrien State Michigan

Name	Relationship	Age	Month and year of birth	Place of birth	Citizenship
Barfelz, Rosa	Daughter	6	Aug. 1893	Michigan	

enumerated in the family of Carl and Augusta K. Barfelz

ANY ALTERATION VOIDS THIS TRANSCRIPT

Bruce Chapman
DIRECTOR

Bureau of the Census

The above information is furnished in accordance with title 13, United States Code, section 8.

The Bureau of the Census does not issue birth certificates, but this record is often accepted in place of one.

FORM BC-656 (6-26-78)

☆ U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1980 — 661-353

sc 4-042-998

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
Bureau of the Census
Washington, D.C. 20233

OFFICE OF THE DIRECTOR

October 6, 1982

Re:

Rose E. Collins
252 Pearl St.
PO Box 768
Coloma, MI 49038

The following information, including spelling of name, relationship, age, etc., is an EXACT COPY of the census record as reported by the census taker on the original schedule.

Census of 1900, taken as of June 1

County Berrien State Michigan

Name	Relationship	Age	Month and year of birth	Place of birth	Citizenship
Barfelz, Rosa	Daughter	6	Aug. 1893	Michigan	
enumerated in the family of Carl and Augusta K. Barfelz					

ANY ALTERATION VOIDS THIS TRANSCRIPT

Bruce Chapman
DIRECTOR
Bureau of the Census

The above information is furnished in accordance with title 13, United States Code, section 8.

The Bureau of the Census does not issue birth certificates, but this record is often accepted in place of one.

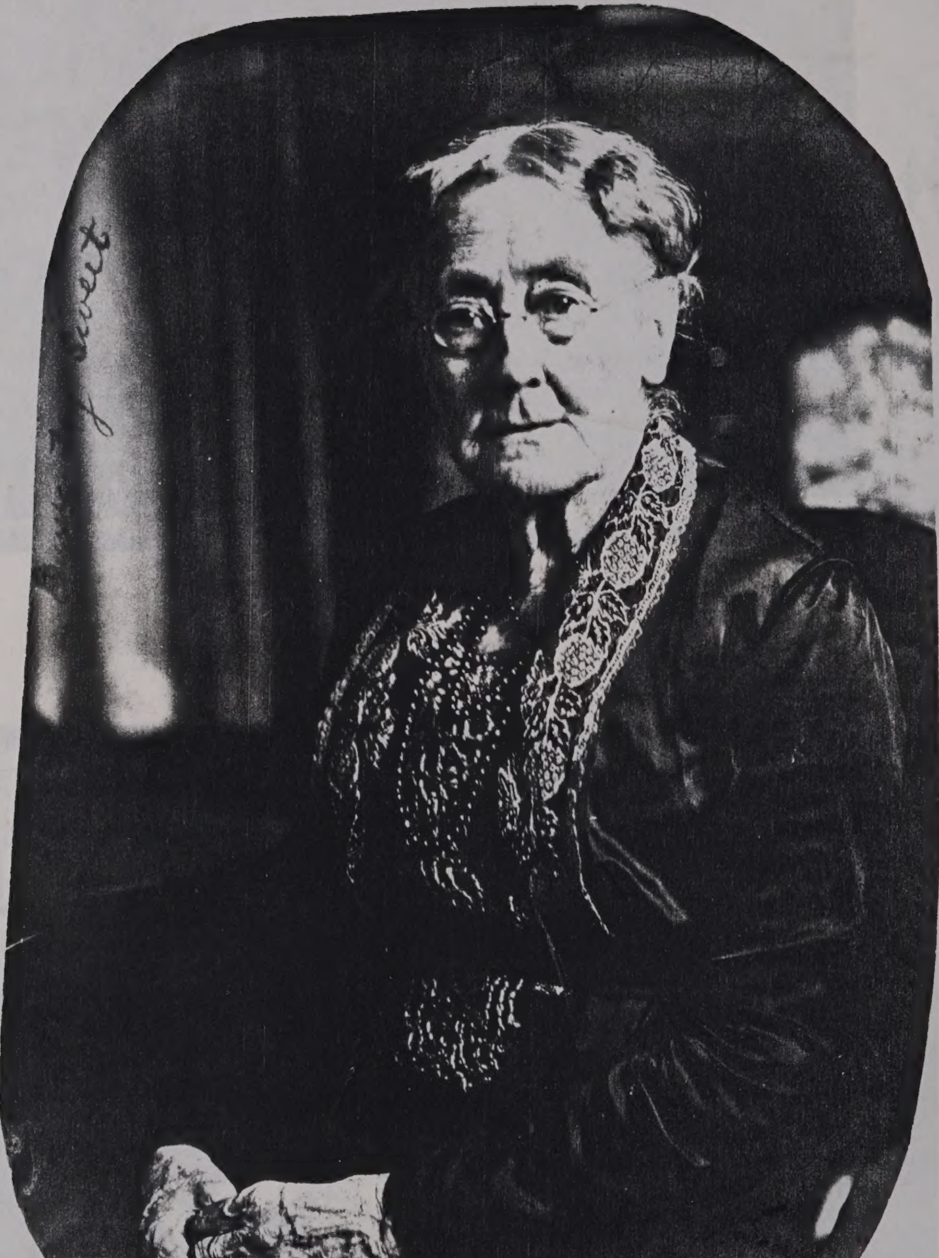
FORM BC-656 (6-26-78)

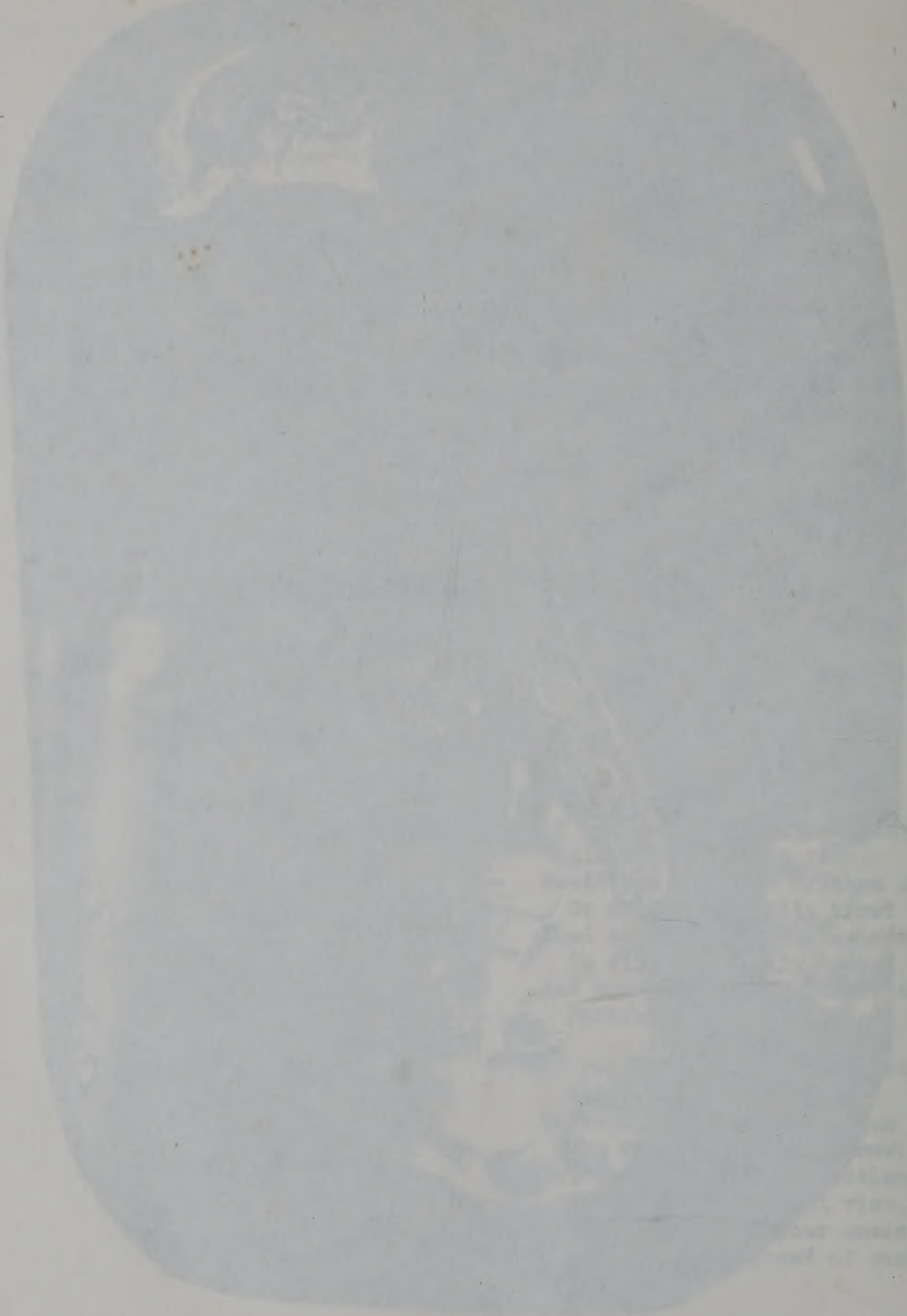
☆ U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE; 1980 — 661-353

MY ANCESTORS

If you could see your ancestors
  All standing in a row
Would you be proud of them or not
  Or don't you really know?
Some strange discoveries are made
  In climbing family trees
And some of them you know, do not
  Particularly please.

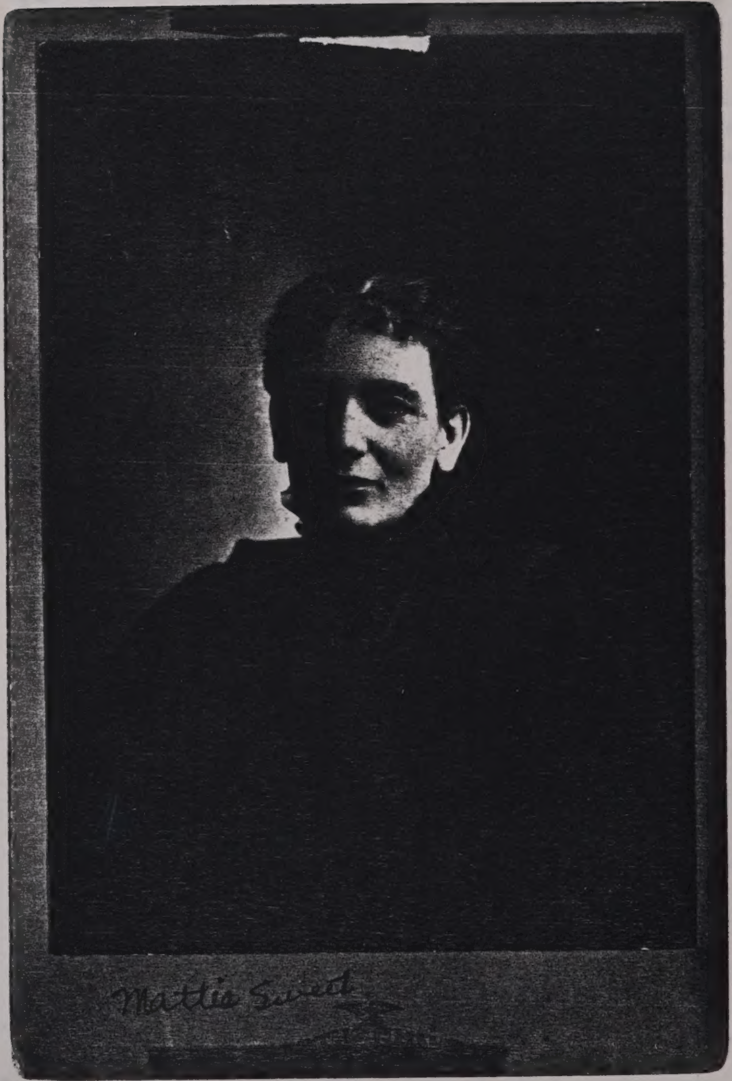
If you could see your ancestors
  All standing in a row
There might be some of them perhaps
  You wouldn't care to know.
But there's another question, which
  Requires a different view.
If you could meet your ancestors
  Would they be proud of you?


J Sweet



Mary George Richard

Mattie Sweet


Mattie Sweet

1830 Wayne Co. Census SAMUEL DIST.
Detroit Census

Name of County, City, Ward, Town, Township, Parish, Precinct, Hundred, or District.	NAMES OF HEADS OF FAMILIES.	MALES.																		
		Under five years of age.	Of five and under ten.	Of ten and under fifteen.	Of fifteen and under twenty.	Of twenty and under thirty.	Of thirty and under forty.	Of forty and under fifty.	Of fifty and under sixty.	Of sixty and under seventy.	Of seventy and under eighty.	Of eighty and under ninety.	Of ninety and under one hundred.	Of one hundred and upwards.	Under five years of age.	Of five and under ten.	Of ten and under fifteen.	Of fifteen and under twenty.	der thirty.
		under 5	5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 30	30 to 40	40 to 50	50 to 60	60 to 70	70 to 80	80 to 90	90 to 100	100, &c.	under 5	5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 t
City	Cullen Brown	-	-	-	1	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
of	James T. Penny	-	-	1	-	9	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	2	1
Detroit	Gerry Spencer	3	-	1	3	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
"	John Brown	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
"	William Duret	3	2	-	3	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
"	John W. Woolsey	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
"	John Hale	1	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	-
"	Francis P. Browning	3	-	-	1	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-
"	Alexander Grant	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
"	Benjamin F. H. Witherel	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	1
"	Alexander D. Frasier	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
"	Randal S. Rice	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	
"	John Justice	1	2	1	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	
"	Patrick Shugney	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
"	Stephen Wells	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	
"	Henry Raymond	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
"	Barnabus Campeau	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	
"	Henry Chipman	2	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	1	

Wayne Co. 2
Det. 34

Lenawee 106

~~V.B. 196~~

Patrick Daniels in Mich
about 1827

French poet Guillaume
Apollinaire

Come to the edge.
No, we will fall

Come to the edge.
No, we will fall.

They came to the edge.
He pushed them, & they flew

Iva Lumbow Cramer
1941

July 5, 1986

Dear Joan: Thank you so much for the invitation to the reunion. Whether I will be there or not, I cannot say. We were planning on coming to Michigan in August but this will be the firt long trip since my husband had a double heart surgery. So far we just made it to the coast with the trailer. I plan on starting out but as I said I may have to turn back. It has been a hectic year and sure do not know where the time has gone as have been real busy.

So you had four boys, well I had four girls. Here is a little rundown of my life up until now. After Lu was killed I bought a house here in California and thought I would never return to Michigan but after three years my folks persuaded me to bring the children back there. I remarried and that did not turn out too good so after a while I took the girls and we moved back to California. This is where I met my present husband, Veydon, and we have been married for 26 years now. When we got married, I had the four girls and he had two girls and a boy. The kids were all about the same age. When we went to the coast or the mountains we took two cars. But eventually the kids either got married or went off to school and were left alone.

Ann, my oldest girl, lives here in Fresno and is married to a very nice guy. Ann is in Administration for the County of Fresno. She is a psychologist and is now studying at the University here for her doctorate. She has a girl and a boy and both are married and the boy has a son (my greatgrandson) and the girl has has cute little girl (my greatgrandaughter) Boy are they ever precious too. Ann's husband, Jeff, is a math and science teacher here at one of the high schools. Her daughter, Tami and her husband, own a business to prepare homes that are newly built for the market.

Barbara, the second oldest, lives in Kenai, Alaska and is an accountant. Her three children live in Anchorage and are not married, Barbara says they are more interested in earning a million before they are thirty instead of giving her a grandchild. We expect her and her husband, Jerry, in October. Jerry is the superintendent at the place in Alaska that inspects the oil pipeline. They are in the process of building a log cabin. The log cabins there are nothing like Abe Lincoln lived in. The kids all work in Alaska--Amy is an accountant at a welding school, Gary is a draftsman and Mike works on the refrigeration for a big fish company.

Mary, the next down the line, is a highschool teacher in Altamont, Utah and is a home ec teacher and girl's counselor there. I swear that place is at the end of the world but she likes it there. She has a mobile home there and the school is only two blocks from her place. There is only 300 people in the whole town. She joined the Mormon Church about 12 years ago and went to BYU in Provo. Her and Barbara do a lot of geneology work and have found out a lot of interesting things.

As a matter of fact, they found out I have relatives there in Berrien County which I never knew. Whether I look them up or not at this late date in life I don't know yet.

Bonnie, my youngest, was killed in South Haven in 1972 around Christmas and is buried there in a cemetery. She was killed in an automobile accident. She has always wanted to go back to Michigan so when she and Ed got married they decided to move back there. Being both kids were totally deaf we followed them the next month to see that they were all okay. Both had found good jobs and everything was going well with them. Bonnie had won several scholorships at the School for the Deaf in Berkeley and used them to get her schooling in the computer field which started out at that time with key punch and stuff like that. Ed was not familiar with the ice on the roads back east being a California boy and one day they were on there way to visit my mother and they crashed and she was killed. I had retired from my state job at the time we came back to see them but my doctor and everyone advised me it would be better to go back to work. I was a secretary for the State Water Resources Control Board in Fresno and liked my job real well. I went back and retired about five years ago permanently. The hurt is still there about Bonnie as she was a brilliant student in spite of her handicap and worked with hearing people here in Fresno and in Kalamazoo.

Myself, I worked as a grocery checker and bookkeeper at the Hardings Market in Kalamazoo and after Veydon and I got married and the kids all went their way I went and took a refresher course on my shorthand and typing and went to work for the government. I liked it real well and kind of missed it the first year. My husband also worked for the state and was a highway engineer in the Fresno office. He has been retired longer than I have. We do a lot of traveling with our trailer and also to other countries. All in all we keep very busy. Last year, of course, had to slow down because of his operation. He is doing a lot better now but still has to have regular checkups and X-rays and is on a strict medicine schedule. I thought he would be off of it this year but the doctor's say no as his EKG was a little off again so we decided to make this trip as I want to see my mother (Mrs. Knapp) Seems like a nephew of her husband has taken over and does not want me to know where she is and all that. I do not want her money but I do want it to be of good use for her. I finally traced her to the Jordon's Nursing Home in Bridgeman and when my daughters were back there my mother had them take her there to see an old friend and they said it was nice but I would feel better if I could see for myself. I send cards, letters and flowers but as she is 96 and cannot write I do not get a word whether she gets them or not. I believe she is still alive so want to investigate that myself and hope I can find out. Funny what money can do to some people.

Well Joan guess I had better close for now but sure was surprised to get your letter and sure wish I could be sure we would be there at that date as I would like to see everyone too. It has been an awful long time. Thanks again and tell everyone hello for me.

Love

Iva

St. Marien Stetin Stadt Pomern, Prussia Pg. 300

KUMM	BRN 7 AUG 1869 CHR 26 SEP 1869	MARIE EMILIE AUGUSTE ALBERTINE	D	AUGUST FRIEDRICH WILHELM KUMM AND EMILIE MARIE ELISE KOHLESCH	05601-5
*KUMMER	BRN 15 DEC 1867 CHR 1 MAR 1868	HUGO ALOIS CONRAD	S	CARL KUMMER AND LOUISE EMILIE AUGUSTE BARTEL	05443-2
KUMMER	BRN 25 OCT 1871 CHR 3 DEC 1871	ADELHEID LOUISE BERTHA	D	JOHANN KUMMER AND MINNA CAROLINE SOPHIE SCHUMACHER	05876-0
*KUMMEROW					
CUMROW	BRN 23 MAR 1837 CHR 9 APR 1837	WILHELMINE AUGUSTE ELISABETH	D	DOROTHEA WILHELMINE CUMROW	02597-3
*KUNITZ					
KUENITZ	BRN 2 APR 1854 CHR 7 MAY 1854	JOHANN CARL FRIEDRICH	S	CHRISTIAN FRIEDRICH KUENITZ AND ERNESTINE WILHELMINE LAHMANN	03960-1
*KUNST	CHR 15 JUN 1751	JOHANN GOTTFRIED	S	CHRISTIAN KUNST AND ANNA MARIA BELITZEN	00041-1
*KUNTH					
KUNDE	BRN 30 JAN 1850 CHR 3 MAR 1850	PAUL JULIUS WILHELM	S	CLARA AUGUSTE WILHELMINE KUNDE	03583-8
KUNDE	BRN 13 DEC 1855 CHR 3 FEB 1856	MARIE AUGUSTE WILHELMINE	D	CAROLINE FRIEDERIKE KUNDE	04091-3
*KUNZ					
KUNTZ	CHR 1 JUN 1763	JOHANN	S	MICHAEL KUNTZ AND ERDMUTH TUGENDREICH SCHUBBERTS	00316-3
KUNTZ	BRN 9 AUG 1797 CHR 16 AUG 1797	BENIGNA REBECCA	D	JOHANN DANIEL KUNTZ AND CHRISTINA MARGARTHA RUNTZNER	01118-4
KUNTZ	BRN 11 JAN 1799 CHR 27 JAN 1799	JOHANN WILHELM	S	JOHANN DANIEL KUNTZ AND MARGARETHA CHRISTINA RUNTZNER	01165-2

Saint Marien Stettin Stadt POMERN, Prussia

	CHR 10 JUL 1836		S	JOHANNES KOMAROMY AND MARIA DOROTHEA SANTZEROWSKY	02560-2
KOMAROMY	BRN 1 JUL 1839 CHR 26 JUL 1839	JULIE AUGUSTE	D	JOHANNES KOMAROMY AND MARIA DOROTHEA SANTZEROWSKY	02738-6
*KOMMOL					
KOMOLL	BRN 29 JAN 1829 CHR 22 FEB 1829	LUDWIG JULIUS ALBERT	S	FRIEDRICH KOMOLL AND FRIEDERIKE WILHELMINE SCHULZ	02254-6
KOMOLL	BRN 27 FEB 1839 CHR 29 MAR 1839	CARL FERDINAND AUGUST	S	CHRISTIAN GOTTLIEB KOMOLL AND JOHANNA LOUISE LITTSCHWAGER	02713-1
KOMOLL	BRN 7 MAY 1851 CHR 15 JUN 1851	JOHANNES PAUL EMIL	S	CHRISTIAN KOMOLL AND LAURA AUGUSTE MARIE JESKE	03698-3
*KONJETZKY	BRN 1 AUG 1873 CHR 3 AUG 1873	OTTO THEODOR ERICH	S	JOHANN GOTTLIEB KONJETZKY AND MARIE JULIE CAROLINE WILHELMINE POSEWITZ	06084-5
*KOOBS					
COBS	BRN 7 JAN 1794 CHR 12 JAN 1794	MICHAEL AUGUST LUDWIG	S	GEORG CARL COBS AND ANNA JUDITHE LEHMANNIN	01018-0
*KOPF					
KOPP	CHR 15 MAY 1766	ANNA MARIA	D	WILHELM GOTTLIEB KOPP AND CHARLOTTA MARIA MUELLERIN	00389-8
KOPPE	BRN 7 JAN 1769 CHR 10 JAN 1769	JOHANN WILHELM	S	WILHELM GOTTLIEB KOPPE AND CHARLOTTA MARIA MUELLERIN	00461-1
KOPP	BRN 23 FEB 1772 CHR 25 FEB 1772	ELEONORA MARIA ELISABETH	D	WILHELM GOTTLIEB KOPP AND CHARLOTTA MARIA MUELLERIN	00543-3
KOPPE	BRN 21 JUN 1774 CHR 26 JUN 1774	DOROTHEA MARIA	D	WILHELM GOTTLIEB KOPPE AND CHARLOTTA MARIA MOELLERN	00587-1

Saint Marten Stetten Stadt PomERN...... Prussia

```
*KNAUTHE

 KNAUTH              BRN 16 AUG 1858  ERNST CARL AUGUST
                     CHR  3 OCT 1858                  S  HERMANN CARL WILHELM KNAUTH AND
                                                         CAROLINE HENRIETTE EYLERT          04364-1

 KNAUTH              BRN 16 NOV 1862  CARL WILHELM FERDINAND
                     CHR  7 DEC 1862                  S  HERRMANN CARL WILHELM KNAUTH
                                                         AND BERTHA CAROLINE HENRIETTE
                                                         EILERT                             04821-3

 KNAUTH              BRN  6 OCT 1864  GUSTAV HERMANN OTTO
                     CHR  6 NOV 1864                  S  HERMANN CARL WILHELM KNAUTH AND
                                                         BERTHA WILHELMINE HENRIETTE
                                                         EILERT                             05056-6

 KNAUTH              BRN 22 JUL 1866  HERMANN RUDOLPH THEODOR
                     CHR 19 AUG 1866                  S  HERMANN WILHELM KNAUTH AND
                                                         BERTHA CAROLINE HENRIETTE EILERT 05264-2
                                                         SEE BURIAL OR DEATH ENTRY  18 DEC 1866

 KNAUTH              BRN 24 JUL 1867  FRITZ RUDOLPH FERDINAND
                     CHR 11 AUG 1867                  S  CARL WILHELM KNAUTH AND
                                                         BERTHA WILHELMINE HENRIETTE
                                                         EILERT                             05374-9

*KNOCHENHAUER        CHR  8 NOV 1750  ELEONORA CHARLOTTA
                                                      D  MICHAEL CHRISTIAN KNOCHENHAUER
                                                         AND MARIA SCHILLINGEN              00022-8

 KNOCHENHAUER        BRN  8 DEC 1814  CARL EDUARD GABRECHT
                     CHR 13 DEC 1814                  S  FRIEDRICH WILHELM KNOCHENHAUER
                                                         AND MARIA CONRADINE SCHNEIDER      01660-1

*KNOPF

 KNOPP               BRN  6 AUG 1837  MARIE LUISE BERTHA
                     CHR 15 SEP 1837                  D  CHRISTIAN CARL KNOPP AND
                                                         CHRISTIANE WILHELMINE SCHMIDT      02624-2

 KNOPP               BRN 25 SEP 1838  ELISE EMILIE JOHANNE
                     CHR 21 OCT 1838                  D  CHRISTIAN CARL KNOPP AND
                                                         CHRISTIANE WILHELMINE SCHMIDT      02691-6

 KNOPP               BRN  6 DEC 1850  CARL AUGUST     S  FRIEDERIKE CHARLOTTE KNOPP         03657-0
                     CHR 12 JAN 1851
```

Saint Marten, Stetin Stadt POMERN, Preu

SURNAME	DATES	GIVEN	REL	PARENTS AND OTHER DATA	SER NUMBER
EBENER	BRN 7 MAR 1850 CHR 28 APR 1850	FRANZ GUSTAV ALBERT	S	FRIEDRICH JULIUS EBENER AND EMILIE WILHELMINE CATHARINA HEGE	03596-6
EBNER	BRN 31 JAN 1856 CHR 27 MAR 1856	JULIE BERTHA EMILIE	D	FRIEDRICH JULIUS EBNER AND BERTHA FRIEDERIKE CHARLOTTE WASSE	04108-5
EBNER	BRN 14 FEB 1857 CHR 13 APR 1857	FRIEDRICH JULIUS MAX	S	FRIEDRICH JULIUS EBNER AND BERTHA WASSE	04212-0
EBNER	BRN 14 JUL 1858 CHR 19 AUG 1858	LOUISE MARGARETHE	D	FRIEDRICH JULIUS EBNER AND BERTHA WASSE	04354-9
*ECKART	BRN 13 AUG 1772 CHR 16 AUG 1772	SABINA JUSTINA	D	DAVID ECKART AND SABINA BREYERN	00549-4
ECKERT	BRN 24 JAN 1774 CHR 27 JAN 1774	JOHANN	S	DAVID ECKERT AND SABINA BRAEUERN SEE BURIAL OR DEATH ENTRY 23 MAR 1778	00580-9
ECKART	BRN 15 MAR 1781 CHR 22 MAR 1781	SOPHIA CATHARINA DOROTHEA	D	DAVID ECKART AND DOROTHEA SOPHIA BOYEN	00731-4
ECKART	BRN 24 OCT 1782 CHR 5 NOV 1782	HEINRICH FRIEDERICH	S	DAVID ECKART AND DOROTHEA SOPHIA BOYEN	00762-4
EGGERT *	BRN 11 JUL 1787 CHR 21 JUL 1787	DOROTHEA ELISABETH	D	GEORG DANIEL EGGERT AND MARIA ELIS. HUEBNERN	00868-9
EGGERT	BRN 5 DEC 1872 CHR 12 JAN 1873	PAUL OTTO BERNHARD	S	ADOLPH EGGERT AND BERTHA CAROLINE LUEDER	06009-2
EGGERT	BRN 19 OCT 1874 CHR 15 NOV 1874	HELLMUTH ADOLPH BERTHOLD	S	ADOLPH GUSTAV WILHELM EGGERT AND BERTHA CAROLINE LUEDER	06234-9

SANKT MARIEN, STETTIN STADT, POMMERN, PRUSSIA

BIRTHS OR CHRISTENINGS (1750-1875) BATCH # C99967-1 PAGE 67

SURNAME	DATES	GIVEN	REL	PARENTS AND OTHER DATA	SER NUMBER
BARTOLDY	BRN 10 FEB 1798 CHR 5 APR 1798	AUGUSTE HENRIETTE WILHELMINE	D	GEORGE WILHELM BARTOLDY AND HENRIETTE WILHELMINE KUNTZSCH	01133-0
BARTEL	BRN 8 MAR 1799 CHR 31 MAR 1799	FRIEDRICH WILHELM	S	FRIEDRICH WILHELM BARTEL	01168-8
BARTOLDY	BRN 27 DEC 1799 CHR 10 FEB 1800	EMILIE SOPHIE LOUISE	D	GEORGE WILHELM BARTOLDY AND HENRIETTE WILHELMINE KUNTZSCH	01163-9
BARTOLDY	BRN 22 MAY 1801 CHR 12 JUL 1801	FRANZ WILHELM GUSTAV	S	GEORGE WILHELM BARTOLDY AND HENRIETTE WILHELMINE KUNTZSCHEN	01233-4
BARTOLDY	BRN 29 JUN 1803 CHR 7 AUG 1803	ALBERTINE MATHILDE AUGUSTE	D	GEORGE WILHELM BARTOLDY AND HENRIETTE WILHELMINE KUNTZSCHEN	01288-7
BARTOLDY	BRN 28 JUN 1805 CHR 8 AUG 1805	AMALIE FRIEDERIKE LOUISE	D	GEORGE WILHELM BARTOLDY AND HENRIETTE WILHELMINE KUNTZSCHEN SEE BURIAL OR DEATH ENTRY 04 NOV 1805	01345-4
BARTELT	BRN 28 AUG 1853 CHR 25 SEP 1853	FRANZ AUGUST THEODOR	S	ERNST FRIEDRICH WILHELM BARTELT AND WILHELMINE SCHMIDT	03901-7
BARTELL	BRN 1 JAN 1856 CHR 10 FEB 1856	JULIUS EMIL PAUL	S	ERNST WILHELM BARTELL AND WILHELMINE SCHMIDT	04094-9
BARTELT	BRN 5 AUG 1857 CHR 10 SEP 1857	AUGUST EMIL HERMANN	S	AUGUST LUDWIG BARTELT AND WILHELMINE CAROLINE CHARLOTTE WINDE	04246-6
BARTELT	BRN 16 NOV 1857	HELENE AUGUSTE MARIE			

pg.67

```
BARTOLDY          BRN 27 DEC 1799  EMILIE SOPHIE LOUISE
                  CHR 10 FEB 1800                  D  GEORGE WILHELM BARTOLDY AND
                                                      HENRIETTE WILHELMINE KUNTZSCH      01163-9

BARTOLDY          BRN 22 MAY 1801  FRANZ WILHELM GUSTAV
                  CHR 12 JUL 1801                  S  GEORGE WILHELM BARTOLDY AND
                                                      HENRIETTE WILHELMINE KUNTZSCHEN  01233-4

BARTOLDY          BRN 29 JUN 1803  ALBERTINE MATHILDE AUGUSTE
                  CHR  7 AUG 1803                  D  GEORGE WILHELM BARTOLDY AND
                                                      HENRIETTE WILHELMINE KUNTZSCHEN  01288-7

BARTOLDY          BRN 28 JUN 1805  AMALIE FRIEDERIKE LOUISE
                  CHR  8 AUG 1805                  D  GEORGE WILHELM BARTOLDY AND
                                                      HENRIETTE WILHELMINE KUNTZSCHEN  01345-4
                                                      SEE BURIAL OR DEATH ENTRY  04 NOV 1805

BARTELT           BRN 28 AUG 1853  FRANZ AUGUST THEODOR
                  CHR 25 SEP 1853                  S  ERNST FRIEDRICH WILHELM BARTELT
                                                      AND WILHELMINE SCHMIDT             03901-7

BARTELL           BRN  1 JAN 1856  JULIUS EMIL PAUL
                  CHR 10 FEB 1856                  S  ERNST WILHELM BARTELL AND
                                                      WILHELMINE SCHMIDT                 04094-9

BARTELT           BRN  5 AUG 1857  AUGUST EMIL HERMANN
                  CHR 10 SEP 1857                  S  AUGUST LUDWIG BARTELT AND
                                                      WILHELMINE CAROLINE CHARLOTTE
                                                      WINDE                              04246-6

BARTELT           BRN 16 NOV 1857  HELENE AUGUSTE MARIE
                  CHR  1 JAN 1858                  D  ERNST FRIEDRICH WILHELM BARTELT
                                                      AND WILHELMINE SCHMIDT             04286-7

BARTEL            BRN  5 FEB 1859  EMIL ERNST EUGEN
                  CHR 27 FEB 1859                  S  WILHELM BARTEL AND
                                                      HENRIETTE AUGUSTE KERSTEN          04408-6

BARTEL            BRN 30 JUN 1861  MARIE DOROTHEA ULRIKE
                  CHR 14 JUL 1861                  D  WILHELM BARTEL AND
                                                      HENRIETTE AUGUSTE KERSTEN          04660-5

BARTELT           BRN  6 MAY 1863  ERNST WILHELM OTTO
                  CHR 19 JUN 1863                  S  ERNST FRIEDRICH WILHELM BARTELT
                                                      AND WILHELMINE SCHMIDT             04876-6
```

SANKT MARIEN, STETTIN STADT, POMMERN, PRUSSIA

BIRTHS OR CHRISTENINGS (1750-1875) BATCH # C99967-1 PAGE 66

SURNAME	DATES	GIVEN	REL	PARENTS AND OTHER DATA	SER NUMBER
BARKOW	BRN 16 SEP 1875 CHR 21 NOV 1875	GEORG WILHELM FERDINAND	S	AUGUST BERNHARD LEOPOLD BARKOW AND ANNA AUGUSTE ELISABETH POUILLON	06316-0
*BARLACH					
BERLACH	BRN 12 MAY 1779 CHR 24 MAY 1779	JOHANN FRIEDERICH	S	AUGUST BERLACH AND MARIA ZITZMANNIN	00691-7
*BARLEBEN	CHR 3 NOV 1754	JOHANN WILHELM	S	JOACHIM WILHELM BARLEBEN AND REBECCA HESTEN	00110-5
*BARNSTORFF					
BEERNSDORFF	BRN 7 MAR 1835 CHR 11 MAR 1835	FRANZ EMIL	S	FRIEDERIKE LOUISE BEERNSDORFF	02509-2
*BARRE					
DE LA BARRE	BRN 13 MAR 1858 CHR 28 MAR 1858	ROSALIE MARIE MATHILDE	D	CARL HERMANN EDUARD DE LA BARRE AND FRIEDERIKE JUSTINE LIPPERT	04303-3
*BARTELFELD					
BARTELFELDT	BRN 19 SEP 1852 CHR 14 NOV 1852	WILHELM FRIEDRICH PAUL	S	JOHANN BARTELFELDT AND FRIEDERIKE MUHL	03829-3
*BARTH					
BARTS	CHR 1 AUG 1755	JULIANA CHARLOTTA	D	JOHANN BARTS AND ANNA MARIA DOHMSTRICHEN	00127-0
BARTH	BRN 28 JUN 1814 CHR 3 AUG 1814	AUGUSTE WILHELMINE	D	ELISABETH BARTH SEE BURIAL OR DEATH ENTRY 13 AUG 1814	01650-9

pg. 66

```
*BARLACH

 BERLACH             BRN 12 MAY 1779  JOHANN FRIEDERICH
                     CHR 24 MAY 1779                  S  AUGUST BERLACH AND MARIA
                                                         ZITZMANNIN                     00691-7

*BARLEBEN            CHR  3 NOV 1754  JOHANN WILHELM
                                                      S  JOACHIM WILHELM BARLEBEN AND
                                                         REBECCA HESTEN                 00110-5

*BARNSTORFF

 BEERNSDORFF         BRN  7 MAR 1835  FRANZ EMIL      S  FRIEDERIKE LOUISE BEERNSDORFF  02509-2
                     CHR 11 MAR 1835

*BARRE

 DE LA BARRE         BRN 13 MAR 1858  ROSALIE MARIE MATHILDE
                     CHR 28 MAR 1858                  D  CARL HERMANN EDUARD DE LA BARRE
                                                         AND FRIEDERIKE JUSTINE LIPPERT 04303-3

*BARTELFELD

 BARTELFELDT         BRN 19 SEP 1852  WILHELM FRIEDRICH PAUL
                     CHR 14 NOV 1852                  S  JOHANN BARTELFELDT AND
                                                         FRIEDERIKE MUHL                03829-3

*BARTH

 BARTS               CHR  1 AUG 1755  JULIANA CHARLOTTA
                                                      D  JOHANN BARTS AND ANNA MARIA
                                                         DOHMSTRICHEN                   00127-0

 BARTH               BRN 28 JUN 1814  AUGUSTE WILHELMINE
                     CHR  3 AUG 1814                  D  ELISABETH BARTH                01650-9
                                                         SEE BURIAL OR DEATH ENTRY  13 AUG 1814

*BARTHOLD

 BARTEL              CHR 26 FEB 1765  MARIANA DOROTHEA
                                                      D  GOTTFRIED. BARTEL AND
                                                         DOROTHEA SOPHIA MEISSNERN      00361-8

 BARTEL              BRN 12 SEP 1769  CAROLINA WILHELMINA
                     CHR 17 SEP 1769                  D  GOTTFRIED BARTEL AND
                                                         SOPHIA ELISABETH MEISSNERN     00482-9
```

SURNAME	DATES	GIVEN	REL	PARENTS AND OTHER DATA	SER NUMBER
KNISPEL	BRN 26 MAY 1849 CHR 3 JUN 1849	EMILIE DOROTHEA	D	WILHELM KNISPEL AND LOUISE HENKE	01586-0
KNISPEL	BRN 12 MAR 1852 CHR 17 MAR 1852	MATHILDE AUGUSTE	D	WILHELM KNISPEL AND LOUISE HENK	01843-5
KNISPEL	BRN 2 DEC 1862 CHR 21 DEC 1862	CARL FRIEDRICH THEODOR	S	AUG. KNISPEL AND AUGUSTE FENSKE	02890-8
KNISPEL	BRN 14 NOV 1864 CHR 27 NOV 1864	FRIEDRICH CARL OTTO	S	AUG KNISPEL AND AUGUSTE FENSKE	03075-7
KNISPEL	BRN 25 APR 1867 CHR 6 MAY 1867	AUGUST FERDINAND HERMANN	S	AUGUST KNISPEL AND AUGUSTE FENSKE	03316-3
KNISPEL	BRN 19 JUL 1867 CHR 29 JUL 1867	LOUIS AUGUST	S	HERMANN KNISPEL AND WILHELMINE BOECK	03334-5
KNISPEL	BRN 31 AUG 1868 CHR 2 SEP 1868	EMILIE LUISE	D	HERMANN KNISPEL AND WILHELMINE BOECK	03431-3
KNISPEL	BRN 24 SEP 1869 CHR 3 OCT 1869	GUSTAV ADOLPH HERMANN	S	AUGUST KNISPEL AND AUGUSTE FENSKE	03534-2
*KNOPF					
KNOPP	BRN 16 MAR 1846 CHR 29 MAR 1846	GUSTAV GUMAL	S	AUGUST KNOPP AND MARIA ZAKRCZEWSKA	01313-9
*KOCH	BRN 8 MAR 1834 CHR 17 MAR 1834	WILHELMINE	D	EVA ROSINE KOCH	00358-4
KOCH	BRN 5 DEC 1857 CHR 20 DEC 1857	ROSINE PAULINE	D	JOHANN KOCH AND ANNA GIESE	02410-1
*KOEGEL					
KOGLIN	BRN 10 NOV 1856 CHR 17 NOV 1856	THEODOR JULIUS	S	CARL KOGLIN AND WILHELMINE	

```
SURNAME               DATES         GIVEN          REL      PARENTS AND OTHER DATA   SER NUMBER

BEYERS            BRN 21 MAY 1847  WILHELMINE SABINE
                  CHR 23 MAY 1847                  D  CARL BEYERS AND
                                                      ALBERT._ CAROLINE JUSTINE
                                                      HEYMANN                     01409-0

*BAKER

BECKER            BRN 13 JAN 1848  RUDOLPH FRIEDRICH WILHELM
                  CHR 16 JAN 1848                  S  AUGUST BECKER AND CHRISTINE
                                                      KRIESEL                     01469-7

*BARCHEWITZ       BRN 28 DEC 1836  CARL ADOLPH FRIEDRICH
                  CHR  2 FEB 1837                  S  ADOLPH WILHELM BARCHEWITZ AND
                                                      PAULINE CAROLINE WITTKE     00541-6

*BARTELS          BRN 11 JUL 1830  CARL EDUARD PARIDAM
                  CHR  1 AUG 1830                  S  EDUARD BARTELS AND MATHILDE
                                                      PETERSSON                   00145-9

BARTELS           BRN  9 DEC 1833  FRIEDERIKE CHARLOTTE SELMA
                  CHR  8 JAN 1834                  D  EDUARD BARTELS AND MATHILDE
                                                      PETERSON                    00332-8

*BARTHOLD

BARIELT           BRN  7 MAY 1828  HEINRICH OSCAR
                  CHR 11 JUN 1828                  S  EDUARD BARTELT AND MATHILDE
                                                      PETERSSON                   00023-6

*BAUER            BRN 21 SEP 1857  AUGUST JULIUS S  MARTIN BAUER AND CAROLINE
                  CHR 27 SEP 1857                     BAUMGART                    02370-4
                                                      SEE BURIAL OR DEATH ENTRY  30 JAN 1858

*BAUMANN          BRN 26 APR 1836  CHRISTIAN     S  CHRISTIAN BAUMANN AND CAROLINE
                  CHR 26 APR 1836                     SAND                        00491-6
                                                      SEE BURIAL OR DEATH ENTRY  26 APR 1836

BAUMANN           BRN  5 JAN 1838  JOHANN CHRISTIAN
                  CHR  6 JAN 1838                  S  CHRISTIAN BAUMANN AND CAROLINE
                                                      SAND                        00613-5
```

INFORMAL INFORMATION REPLY

DATE: 6-29-89

RE: FROBERG, ALBIN A. AR 4 716 172

THE REPLY TO THE INQUIRY WILL BE FOUND IN THE CHECKED ITEM(S). IF YOU WRITE TO US AGAIN ON THIS SUBJECT, PLEASE RETURN YOUR ORIGINAL REQUEST, THIS FORM, AND ANY OTHER FORM YOU COMPLETE.

☐ Copies of requested military ☐ personnel ☐ medical records are attached. We suggest you make an extra copy and guard against loss or damage. We regret if any photocopies may be of poor quality, but they are the best copies obtainable.

☐ The attached separation document may include the following information: authority for separation, reason for separation, Reenlistment Eligibility Code, and Separation (SPN/SPD) Code. If you require a copy of the separation document that does not contain the above information, you may request a deleted copy from this Center.

☐ The Privacy Act of 1974 does not permit the release of a social security number or other personal information to the public without the authorization of the veteran concerned; therefore, we have deleted personal identifying data relating to other persons.

☐ The record of service in the ________ indicates being in a POW status from ________________ to ________________.

☐ When the person named above was separated, it was not the practice to issue a document which served as a report of separation.

☐ The original Report of Separation was issued at the time of separation. Another original cannot be issued. The attached copy, however, will serve the same purpose as the original.

☐ No Report of Separation was issued since the person named above had no active service, or less than 90 days of active duty for training.

☐ The service record of the person named above does not contain a copy of a Report of Separation, or its equivalent. Therefore, we are instead furnishing the attached NA Form 13038, Certification of Military Service. This will serve as verification of military service and may be used for any official purpose.

☐ The record needed to answer your inquiry was filed in the area that suffered the most damage in a fire here on July 12, 1973, and was damaged/partially destroyed. The specific document or information requested was not contained in the records that were recovered from the burned area.

☑ The record needed to answer your inquiry is not in our files. If the record were here on July 12, 1973, it would have been in the area that suffered the most damage in the fire on that date and may have been destroyed.

Fortunately, alternate records sources often contain information that can be used to reconstruct service record data lost in the fire.

☑ The information used to prepare the attached NA Form 13038, Certification of Military Service, was obtained from an alternate records source. This certificate will serve as verification of military service and may be used for any official purpose.

☐ The enclosed copies of documents were obtained from an alternate records source.

☑ However, complete records cannot be reconstructed.

☑ ~~However~~, We regret that these sources do not contain the particular type of information or document requested. Geneological Data

☐ We will attempt to obtain the required information from these alternate records sources if you will assist us by completing the attached NA Form 13075, Questionnaire About Military Service, to the best of your ability.

☐ In attempting to provide information from alternate records sources concerning illness or injury while in military service, we need additional information as to the approximate dates of illness or injury and the specific organization assignments (company, battalion, regiment, division, group, etc.) at that time. Please complete the attached NA Form 13055, to the best of your ability.

When we receive the necessary data we shall promptly make every effort to reconstruct the requested information using the resources available.

☐ That portion of your request seeking medals/awards has been referred to the office checked below. That office has jurisdiction over the issuance of medals/awards. Any further correspondence on this subject should be addressed to that office.

☐ ARPERCEN, Attn: DARP-PAS-EAW ☐ Navy Liaison Office, Room 3475, N-314 9700 Page Blvd., St. Louis, MO 63132

☐ The medical records you request ☐ The documents you request pertaining to discharge have been lent to the Veterans Administration and may be obtained from the VA office shown below.

☐ According to the provisions of DoD Directive 5400.11, we cannot release a portion of the medical records you have requested. They contain information that can be interpreted and explained properly only by a physician. If you wish us to send copies to a designated physician, please furnish us with the name and address of that physician. The request MUST INCLUDE the service person's written consent (signature), authorizing the release of the records to the designated physician.

☑ Entered service at St. Joseph, Michigan. Discharged at Camp Custer, Michigan. Born Oct 12, 1896. Died July 16, 1926.

Fran Wooley
886 La Costa
N. Ft Myers, FL 33917

NCPM RA / R Silvestri

for JOHN R. GERFEN
Chief, Records Reconstruction Branch

NATIONAL PERSONNEL RECORDS CENTER
(Military Personnel Records)
9700 Page Boulevard
St. Louis, Missouri 63132

NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS ADMINISTRATION NA FORM 13045 (REV. 4-88)

United States of America

Certification of Military Service

◆◆◆◆◆◆◆◆◆◆◆◆◆◆◆◆◆◆◆◆◆◆◆◆

This certifies that	Albin A. Froberg 4 716 172
was a member of the	United States Army
from	August 27, 1918
to	January 22, 1919
Service was terminated by	Honorable Discharge
Last Grade, Rank, or Rating	Private
Active Service Dates	Same As Above

◆◆◆◆◆◆◆◆◆◆◆◆◆◆◆◆◆◆◆◆◆◆◆◆

Given at St. Louis, Missouri, on June 20, 1989

National Personnel Records Center
(Military Personnel Records)
National Archives and Records Administration

THE ARCHIVIST OF THE UNITED STATES IS THE PHYSICAL CUSTODIAN OF THIS PERSON'S MILITARY RECORD.

(This form not valid without official seal.)

NA FORM 13038 (REV. 1-88)

113203

ARCHIVE RECORD

HUSBAND JAMES TOY
Birth 8 Sept. 1800 Place Camden, Camden, N.J.
Chr. Place
Death 24 Nov. 1891 Place
Burial Place
Father Mother (Maiden Name)
Mar. Place
Other Wives (if any)

WIFE LYDIA EKORD
Birth 15 Oct. 1816 Place Pennsylvania
Chr. Place
Death 18 Oct. 1905 Place
Burial Place
Father Mother (Maiden Name)
Other Hus. (if any)

Where was information shown on this family record obtained?
All A40 Vol. 2

Name and address of person submitting this sheet.
Amy Gertrude Toye Taylor
214½ Rear W. No. Temple
Salt Lake City, Utah
Stake Salt Lake
Ward 17

HUSBAND'S Name (In Full) James Toy
Lydia Ekord

TEMPLE ORDINANCE DATA

HUSBAND:
Baptized 16 APR 1948
Endowed 24 MAY 1948
Heir John Alfred Redvers Taylor
Relationship of Heir Rel.

WIFE:
Baptized 16 APR 1948
Endowed 27 APR 1948
Sealed to Husband 28 OCT 1948 SL
Heir James Alfred Redvers Taylor
Relationship of Heir Rel. 1.1.

Male or Female		CHILDREN (Give names in full in order of birth)	WHEN BORN Day Mo Yr	WHERE BORN Town	County	State or Country	DIED Day Mo Yr	MARRIED	BAPTIZED	ENDOWED	SEALED TO PARENTS
F	1	Martha Toy	17 Oct. 1837			Pennsylvania		Date To	16 APR 1948	27 APR 1948	28 OCT 1948 SL
F	2	Elisabeth Gill Toy	24 Jan. 1839			Ohio		Date To	16 APR 1948	27 APR 1948	28 OCT 1948 SL
F	3	Emily Hunter Toy	14 Aug. 1840			Ohio	30 June 1932	Date 2 Apr. 1860 To Enoch Jonathan Swee	16 APR 1948	4 MAY 1948	28 OCT 1948 SL
M	4	Thomas Toy	24 Mar. 1842			"		Date To	16 APR 1948	21 MAY 1948	28 OCT 1948 SL
F	5	Rebecca Toy	11 Dec. 1843			"		Date To	16 APR 1948	4 MAY 1948	28 OCT 1948 SL
M	6	James Melton Toy	8 Sept. 1845			"		Date To	16 APR 1948	18 MAY 1948	28 OCT 1948 SL
F	7	Lydia Toy	29 Jan. 1847			"		Date To	16 APR 1948	20 APR 1948	28 OCT 1948 SL
F	8	Ella Toy	5 Jan. 1856			"		Date To	23 APR 1957	15 MAY 1957	20 MAY 1958 SL
M	9	Nelson Toy	28 Apr. 1858	Washburn,	Woodford,	Ill.	24 Aug. 1931	Date To	16 APR 1948	20 MAY 1948	28 OCT 1948 SL
	10							Date To			
	11							Date To			
	12							Date To			
	13							Date To			
	14							Date To			
	15							Date To			

Copyright 1931, Joseph Fielding Smith, Church Recorder, Printed in U.S.A.

ERNEST KUNDE, 75, DIES AT BRIDGMAN

BRIDGMAN, May 29.—Funeral services will be conducted Sunday at 1 p. m. from the farm residence and at 2 o'clock from the Lutheran church for Ernest Kunde, 75, who died yesterday.

The Rev. O. H. Knoll, pastor of the church, will officiate. Burial will be in Greenwood cemetery.

Born April 11, 1861, in Germany, Mr. Kunde came here 43 years ago. He was one of the oldest members of the Lutheran congregation here. He had been ailing the last six months.

Surviving are the widow and eight children: Mrs. Joseph Wasko of Hammond, Mrs. Edward Unruh of Baroda, Paul Kunde of Stevensville, Max and Frank of Bridgman, and Charles, Albert and Elizabeth at home. There survive also 15 grandchildren and one sister, Mrs. Augusta Barfeiz, of Bridgman.

5-28-1936

ERNEST KUNDE, 75, DIES AT BRIDGMAN

BRIDGMAN, May 29.—Funeral services will be conducted Sunday at 1 p. m. from the farm residence and at 2 o'clock from the Lutheran church for Ernest Kunde, 75, who died yesterday.

The Rev. O. H. Knoll, pastor of the church, will officiate. Burial will be in Greenwood cemetery.

Born April 11, 1861, in Germany, Mr. Kunde came here 43 years ago. He was one of the oldest members of the Lutheran congregation here. He had been ailing the last six months.

Surviving are the widow and eight children: Mrs. Joseph Wasko of Hammond, Mrs. Edward Unruh of Baroda, Paul Kunde of Stevensville, Max and Frank of Bridgman, and Charles, Albert and Elizabeth at home. There survive also 15 grandchildren and one sister, Mrs. Augusta Barfelz, of Bridgman.

5-28-1936

1926 **OBITUARY**

BROTHER W. J. FROBERG DIES

Albin Froberg, 29, brother of W. J. Froberg, local merchant and prominent twin city singer, died Friday morning at 7:24 o'clock at his home, 948 Columbus avenue, where he had been ill for about a week.

The deceased is survived by his widow and infant daughter, Frances Rose, aged six months, in his immediate family. He also leaves his mother, Mrs. O. Froberg, his brother, W. J. Froberg, and a sister, Mrs. A. L. Von Sar, in this city, and two brothers, Arthur and Harvey Froberg, in Elkhart, Ind.

Mr. Froberg was employed as city salesman for the Standard Oil Co., and by means of his pleasant personality made scores of local friends and business acquaintances.

He was born Oct. 12, 1896. For the past 20 years he has been a resident of this city.

Funeral services will be held Sunday afternoon at 2:30 o'clock at the Methodist Peace Temple. Rev. W. W. Slee will officiate. Burial will be in the Crystal Springs cemetery.

Mr. Froberg's death was due to quinsy and acute inflammation of the kidneys, according to Dr. C. N. Sowers.

DEATH CLAIMS ALBIN FROBERG

1926

Albin Froberg, 29, brother of W. J. Froberg, merchant and prominent twin city singer, died this morning at 7:24 o'clock at his home, 948 Columbus avenue, Benton Harbor where he had been ill for about a week.

He is survived by his widow and an infant daughter, Frances Rose, aged six months. He also leaves his mother, Mrs. O. Froberg, his brother W. J. Froberg, and a sister, Mrs. A. L. Von Sar, in Benton Harbor, and two brothers, Arthur and Harvey Froberg, in Elkhart, Ind.

Mr. Froberg was employed as city salesman for the Standard Oil company and had scores of twin city friends and business acquaintances.

He was born October 12, 1896. For the past 20 years he had been a resident of Benton Harbor.

BURY ALBIN FROBERG—

Numerous relatives and friends attended the funeral services for Albin Froberg, held Sunday afternoon at 2:30 o'clock at the Methodist Peace Temple.

Rev. W. W. Slee officiated and Clifford E. Lake and Theodore Rahn sang, "I Am With Thee," and "Going Down the Valley."

The flower laden casket was carried by Howard Coon, Alfred Kyler, Robert Capen, Bert Henderson, Harry Seeley, and William Kohlberg. Burial was in the Crystal Springs cemetery.

1926

1925 *Card of Thanks*

CARD OF THANKS

We sincerely wish to thank everyone who helped us so loyally during the recent illness and death of our loving husband and father. Especially the Superior Steel Castings Co. and Saranac Machine Co. Officials who so graciously loaned their cars during the funeral services. Also the three ministers Rev. Dr. Randall, Rev. Longenbaugh and Rev. Teelen, the soloists, Mr. Lake and Mr. Rahn, their accompanist, Mrs. Ormiston. We are truly grateful for the beautiful floral tributes given by all of his dear friends and acquaintances.

Signed, MRS. OLAF FROBERG and Children.

1926 *Announcements*

Card of Thanks 2

FROBERG—We sincerely wish to thank all of our friends for their help and sympathy during the illness and death of our beloved husband, father, son and brother. Also the Standard Oil Co. officials, Rev. Slee, of the Peace Temple, Clifford Lake, Ted Rahn and Mrs. N. E. Brown for the music. We are truly grateful for the beautiful floral tributes and sympathy extended us. Mrs. Rose Froberg Baby Frances Rose. Mrs. Olaf Froberg. Mr. and Mrs. W. J. Froberg. Mr. and Mrs. A. B. Froberg. Mr. and Mrs. H. O. Froberg. Mr. and Mrs. A. L. Von Sar.

Personals 3

---

etery at Bridgman.

1943

Arthur Froberg, Long Ill, Taken By Death

Arthur Froberg, 49, of 1420 Niles avenue St. Joseph, died at 3 p. m. Thursday following a lingering illness. He was a salesman for a novelty firm and lived in Benton Harbor until three years ago.

He was born in Chicago on Aug. 14, 1894, and lived most of his life in Michigan.

He is survived by his widow, Mrs. Thelma Krause Froberg, four children, Muriel, Vincent, Janice and Wayne, all at home, two brothers, William Froberg, Benton Harbor, and Henry Froberg, of Elkhart, and one sister, Mrs. Anna Von Sar, Benton Harbor.

Funeral services will be conducted from the Kerlikowske Funeral Home at 2 p. m. Monday by the Rev. Leon W. Manning, pastor of the First Methodist church, and burial will be made in the Spring Run cemetery at Scottdale.

Gathers E. Mayberry,

1926 *OBITUARY*

BROTHER W. J. FROBERG DIES

Albin Froberg, 29, brother of W. J. Froberg, local merchant and prominent twin city singer, died Friday morning at 7:24 o'clock at his home, 948 Columbus avenue, where he had been ill for about a week.

The deceased is survived by his widow and infant daughter, Frances Rose, aged six months, in his immediate family. He also leaves his mother, Mrs. O. Froberg, his brother, W. J. Froberg, and a sister, Mrs. A. L. Von Sar, in this city, and two brothers, Arthur and Harvey Froberg, in Elkhart, Ind.

Mr. Froberg was employed as city salesman for the Standard Oil Co., and by means of his pleasant personality made scores of local friends and business acquaintances.

He was born Oct. 12, 1896. For the past 20 years he has been a resident of this city.

Funeral services will be held Sunday afternoon at 2:30 o'clock at the Methodist Peace Temple. Rev. W. W. Slee will officiate. Burial will be in the Crystal Springs cemetery.

Mr. Froberg's death was due to quinsy and acute inflammation of the kidneys, according to Dr. C. N. Sowers.

BURY ALBIN FROBERG—

Numerous relatives and friends attended the funeral services for Albin Froberg, held Sunday afternoon at 2:30 o'clock at the Methodist Peace Temple.

Rev. W. W. Slee officiated and Clifford E. Lake and Theodore Rahn sang, "I Am With Thee," and "Going Down the Valley."

The flower laden casket was carried by Howard Coon, Alfred Kyler, Robert Capen, Bert Henderson, Harry Seeley, and William Kohlberg. Burial was in the Crystal Springs cemetery.

1926

1926 *Announcements*

Card of Thanks 2

FROBERG—We sincerely wish to thank all of our friends for their help and sympathy during the illness and death of our beloved husband, father, son and brother. Also the Standard Oil Co. officials, Rev. Slee, of the Peace Temple, Clifford Lake, Ted Rahn and Mrs. N. E. Brown for the music. We are truly grateful for the beautiful floral tributes and sympathy extended us. Mrs. Rose Froberg, Baby Frances Rose, Mrs. Olaf Froberg, Mr. and Mrs. W. J. Froberg, Mr. and Mrs. A. B. Froberg, Mr. and Mrs. H. O. Froberg, Mr. and Mrs. A. L. Von Sar.

Personals

1925 *Card of Thanks*

CARD OF THANKS

We sincerely wish to thank everyone who helped us so loyally during the recent illness and death of our loving husband and father. Especially the Superior Steel Castings Co. and Saranac Machine Co. Officials who so graciously loaned their cars during the funeral services. Also the three ministers Rev. Dr. Randall, Rev. Longenbaugh and Rev. Teelen, the soloists, Mr. Lake and Mr. Rahn, their accompanist, Mrs. Ormiston. We are truly grateful for the beautiful floral tributes given by all of his dear friends and acquaintances.

Signed, MRS. OLAF FROBERG and Children.

1926

DEATH CLAIMS ALBIN FROBERG

Albin Froberg, 29, brother of W. J. Froberg, merchant and prominent twin city singer, died this morning at 7:24 o'clock at his home, 948 Columbus avenue, Benton Harbor where he had been ill for about a week.

He is survived by his widow and an infant daughter, Frances Rose, aged six months. He also leaves his mother, Mrs. O. Froberg, his brother W. J. Froberg, and a sister, Mrs. A. L. Von Sar, in Benton Harbor, and two brothers, Arthur and Harvey Froberg, in Elkhart, Ind.

Mr. Froberg was employed as city salesman for the Standard Oil company and had scores of twin city friends and business acquaintances.

He was born October 12, 1896. For the past 20 years he had been a resident of Benton Harbor.

---

etery at Bridgman.

1943

Arthur Froberg, Long Ill, Taken By Death

Arthur Froberg, 49, of 1420 Niles avenue St. Joseph, died at 3 p. m. Thursday following a lingering illness. He was a salesman for a novelty firm and lived in Benton Harbor until three years ago.

He was born in Chicago on Aug. 14, 1894, and lived most of his life in Michigan.

He is survived by his widow, Mrs. Thelma Krause Froberg, four children, Muriel, Vincent, Janice and Wayne, all at home, two brothers, William Froberg, Benton Harbor, and Henry Froberg, of Elkhart, and one sister, Mrs. Anna Von Sar, Benton Harbor.

Funeral services will be conducted from the Kerlikowske Funeral Home at 2 p. m. Monday by the Rev. Leon W. Manning, pastor of the First Methodist church, and burial will be made in the Spring Run cemetery at Scottdale.

Gathers E. Mayberry,

1926 *OBITUARY*

BROTHER W. J. FROBERG DIES

Albin Froberg, 29, brother of W. J. Froberg, local merchant and prominent twin city singer, died Friday morning at 7:24 o'clock at his home, 948 Columbus avenue, where he had been ill for about a week.

The deceased is survived by his widow and infant daughter, Frances Rose, aged six months, in his immediate family. He also leaves his mother, Mrs. O. Froberg, his brother, W. J. Froberg, and a sister, Mrs. A. L. Von Sar, in this city, and two brothers, Arthur and Harvey Froberg, in Elkhart, Ind.

Mr. Froberg was employed as city salesman for the Standard Oil Co., and by means of his pleasant personality made scores of local friends and business acquaintances.

He was born Oct. 12, 1896. For the past 20 years he has been a resident of this city.

Funeral services will be held Sunday afternoon at 2:30 o'clock at the Methodist Peace Temple. Rev. W. W. Slee will officiate. Burial will be in the Crystal Springs cemetery.

Mr. Froberg's death was due to quinsy and acute inflammation of the kidneys, according to Dr. C. N. Sowers.

BURY ALBIN FROBERG—

Numerous relatives and friends attended the funeral services for Albin Froberg, held Sunday afternoon at 2:30 o'clock at the Methodist Peace Temple.

Rev. W. W. Slee officiated and Clifford E. Lake and Theodore Rahn sang, "I Am With Thee," and "Going Down the Valley."

The flower laden casket was carried by Howard Coon, Alfred Kyler, Robert Capen, Bert Henderson, Harry Seeley, and William Kohlberg. Burial was in the Crystal Springs cemetery.

1926

1925 *Card of Thanks*

CARD OF THANKS

We sincerely wish to thank every-
one who helped us so loyally during
the recent illness and death of our
loving husband and father. Especially
the Superior Steel Castings Co. and
Saranac Machine Co. Officials who so
graciously loaned their cars during
the funeral services. Also the three
ministers Rev. Dr. Randall, Rev.
Longenbaugh and Rev. Teelen, the
soloists, Mr. Lake and Mr. Rahn,
their accompanist, Mrs. Ormiston. We
are truly grateful for the beautiful
floral tributes given by all of his
dear friends and acquaintances.

Signed, MRS. OLAF FROBERG and Children.

1926 *Announcements*

Card of Thanks 2

FROBERG—We sincerely wish to thank all of our friends for their help and sympathy during the illness and death of our beloved husband, father, son and brother. Also the Standard Oil Co. officials, Rev. Slee, of the Peace Temple, Clifford Lake, Ted Rahn and Mrs. N. E. Brown for the music. We are truly grateful for the beautiful floral tributes and sympathy extended us. Mrs. Rose Froberg Baby Frances Rose. Mrs. Olaf Froberg. Mr. and Mrs. W. J. Froberg. Mr. and Mrs. A. B. Froberg. Mr. and Mrs. H. O. Froberg. Mr. and Mrs. A. L. Von Sar.

Personals 2

1926

DEATH CLAIMS ALBIN FROBERG

Albin Froberg, 29, brother of W. J. Froberg, merchant and prominent twin city singer, died this morning at 7:24 o'clock at his home, 948 Columbus avenue, Benton Harbor where he had been ill for about a week.

He is survived by his widow and an infant daughter, Frances Rose, aged six months. He also leaves his mother, Mrs. O. Froberg, his brother W. J. Froberg, and a sister, Mrs. A. L. Von Sar, in Benton Harbor, and two brothers, Arthur and Harvey Froberg, in Elkhart, Ind.

Mr. Froberg was employed as city salesman for the Standard Oil company and had scores of twin city friends and business acquaintances.

He was born October 12, 1896. For the past 20 years he had been a resident of Benton Harbor.

---

etery at Bridgman.

1943

Arthur Froberg, Long Ill, Taken By Death

Arthur Froberg, 49, of 1420 Niles avenue St. Joseph, died at 3 p. m. Thursday following a lingering illness. He was a salesman for a novelty firm and lived in Benton Harbor until three years ago.

He was born in Chicago on Aug. 14, 1894, and lived most of his life in Michigan.

He is survived by his widow, Mrs. Thelma Krause Froberg, four children, Muriel, Vincent, Janice and Wayne, all at home, two brothers, William Froberg, Benton Harbor, and Henry Froberg, of Elkhart, and one sister, Mrs. Anna Von Sar, Benton Harbor.

Funeral services will be conducted from the Kerlikowske Funeral Home at 2 p. m. Monday by the Rev. Leon W. Manning, pastor of the First Methodist church, and burial will be made in the Spring Run cemetery at Scottdale.

Gathers E. Mayberry,

OBITUARY

1925

REV. FROBERG DIES; KNOWN AS INVENTOR

Rev. Olaf Froburg, 68 well known inventor and pattern maker, for 15 years a resident of Benton Harbor, died yesterday afternoon at 3 o'clock. He was stricken with apoplexy last Friday.

The death of Rev. Froburg was a shock and sorrow to many twin city friends. The minister was known for his kindly deeds, besides being regarded as an inventive genius. He was employed by various twin city manufacturing plants. Rev. Froberg was a member of the Methodist church.

Deceased is survived by his wife and five sons and a daughter, Alvin and W. J., the latter a well known singer; Mrs. A. L. Von Sar, of Benton Harbor and Harry and Arthur of Elkhart, Ind., and six grandchildren He was born in Sweden.

Funeral services will be held at the Martinie Funeral Home on Saturday at 2 p. m.

OBITUARY

RITES HELD TODAY FOR MRS. FROBERG

1938

Prayer services for Mrs. Helena Froberg, widow of the late Rev. O. Froberg, were held at the home of her son, William J. Froberg, 875 Broadway, this afternoon at 1:30 o'clock, by the Rev. O. R. Grattan of the First Methodist church of St. Joseph, and the Rev. M. K. Richardson of the United Brethern church of Benton Harbor.

Following the prayer service the body was taken from the home at 2 o'clock to the Methodist Peace Temple where it lay in state until the funeral service at 3 o'clock. The Rev. Grattan officiated. Two selections were sung by E. H. Ormiston, "In The Garden," and "Old Rugged Cross," accompanied by Mrs. G. B. Rahn on the organ.

Casket bearers were Arthur Froberg, Harry Froberg, William Froberg, William Froberg, Jr., John Pate and Sigurd Johnson. Burial was in the family lot at Crystal Springs cemetery.

Out-of-town guests present at the services were Mr. and Mrs. Sigurd Johnson, of Chicago, and Harry O. Froberg, of Elkhart, Ind.

A granddaughter, Frances Froberg, was omitted in the obituary notice.

WIDOW OF REV. FROBERG DIES IN 78TH YEAR

1938

Active Church Worker Expires After Long Illness; Funeral Thursday

Mrs. Helena Froberg, widow of the late Rev. O. Froberg, died at 4:45 o'clock Tuesday afternoon at the home of her only daughter, Mrs. A. L. Von Sar, 230 Empire avenue. She had been in ill health for the past year.

Born in Sarpsborg, Norway, June 24, 1860, the deceased came to America when she was 18 years of age. She met her late husband on shipboard during the voyage and the romance culminated in their marriage in Chicago on September 19, 1880.

The Rev. and Mrs. Froberg moved to Benton Harbor in April, 1908, when the Covel Manufacturing company, with which the Rev. Froberg was then connected, transferred to Benton Harbor from Chicago.

Mrs. Froberg leaves, in addition to her daughter, three sons, O. H. Froberg of Elkhart, Ind.; Arthur B. Froberg and William J. Froberg of this city. There are nine grandchildren, Lauretta Von Sar, Mrs. John Pate, Jr., W. J. Froberg, Jr., James Froberg, Muriel Jean Froberg, Vincent Froberg, Elizabeth Froberg and Maxine Froberg.

Mrs. Froberg was a devoted member of the Methodist Peace Temple.

The body will be removed from the Slaughter mortuary to the William Froberg home, 875 Broadway, this afternoon, and friends may call there until the funeral services. A prayer service will be held at the William Froberg home on Broadway at 1:45 o'clock Thursday afternoon, followed by services at the Methodist Peace Temple at 3 o'clock Thursday. The body will lie in state at the church from 2 to 3 o'clock. Burial will take place in the family lot in Crystal Springs cemetery.

HOLD FROBURG FUNERAL—At funeral services held this afternoon at 2 o'clock at the Martinie Funeral Home, Rev. J. O. Randall of the Methodist Peace Temple, and Rev. I. W. Longenbaugh, of the United Brethren church, Benton Harbor officiated.

The bearers were these sons, Harry and Arthur of Elkhart, Ind.; Alvin and William of Benton Harbor; a son-in-law, A. L. Von Sar and a nephew, Segur Johnsen, of Benton Harbor. Burial was in Crystal Springs cemetery. Messrs. Theo. Rahn and C. E. Lake sang "Going Down the Valley" and "I am With You."

1925

OBITUARY

1925

REV. FROBERG DIES; KNOWN AS INVENTOR

Rev. Olaf Froburg, 68 well known inventor and pattern maker, for 15 years a resident of Benton Harbor, died yesterday afternoon at 3 o'clock. He was stricken with apoplexy last Friday.

The death of Rev. Froburg was a shock and sorrow to many twin city friends. The minister was known for his kindly deeds, besides being regarded as an inventive genius. He was employed by various twin city manufacturing plants. Rev. Froberg was a member of the Methodist church.

Deceased is survived by his wife and five sons and a daughter, Alvin and W. J., the latter a well known singer; Mrs. A. L. Von Sar, of Benton Harbor and Harry and Arthur of Elkhart, Ind., and six grandchildren. He was born in Sweden.

Funeral services will be held at the Martinie Funeral Home on Saturday at 2 p. m.

OBITUARY

1938

RITES HELD TODAY FOR MRS. FROBERG

Prayer services for Mrs. Helena Froberg, widow of the late Rev. O. Froberg, were held at the home of her son, William J. Froberg, 875 Broadway, this afternoon at 1:30 o'clock, by the Rev. O. R. Grattan of the First Methodist church of St. Joseph, and the Rev. M. K. Richardson of the United Brethern church of Benton Harbor.

Following the prayer service the body was taken from the home at 2 o'clock to the Methodist Peace Temple where it lay in state until the funeral service at 3 o'clock. The Rev. Grattan officiated. Two selections were sung by E. H. Ormiston,' "In The Garden," and "Old Rugged Cross," accompanied by Mrs. G. B. Rahn on the organ.

Casket bearers were Arthur Froberg, Harry Froberg, William Froberg, William Froberg, Jr., John Pate and Sigurd Johnson. Burial was in the family lot at Crystal Springs cemetery.

Out-of-town guests present at the services were Mr. and Mrs. Sigurd Johnson, of Chicago, and Harry O. Froberg, of Elkhart, Ind.

A granddaughter, Frances Froberg, was omitted in the obituary notice.

WIDOW OF REV. FROBERG DIES IN 78TH YEAR

1938

Active Church Worker Expires After Long Illness; Funeral Thursday

Mrs. Helena Froberg, widow of the late Rev. O. Froberg, died at 4:45 o'clock Tuesday afternoon at the home of her only daughter, Mrs. A. L. Von Sar, 230 Empire avenue. She had been in ill health for the past year.

Born in Sarpsborg, Norway, June 24, 1860, the deceased came to America when she was 18 years of age. She met her late husband on shipboard during the voyage and the romance culminated in their marriage in Chicago on September 19, 1880.

The Rev. and Mrs. Froberg moved to Benton Harbor in April, 1908, when the Covel Manufacturing company, with which the Rev. Froberg was then connected, transferred to Benton Harbor from Chicago.

Mrs. Froberg leaves, in addition to her daughter, three sons, O. H. Froberg of Elkhart, Ind.; Arthur B. Froberg and William J. Froberg of this city. There are nine grandchildren, Lauretta Von Sar, Mrs. John Pate, Jr., W. J. Froberg, Jr., James Froberg, Muriel Jean Froberg, Vincent Froberg, Elizabeth Froberg and Maxine Froberg.

Mrs. Froberg was a devoted member of the Methodist Peace Temple.

The body will be removed from the Slaughter mortuary to the William Froberg home, 875 Broadway, this afternoon, and friends may call there until the funeral services. A prayer service will be held at the William Froberg home on Broadway at 1:45 o'clock Thursday afternoon, followed by services at the Methodist Peace Temple at 3 o'clock Thursday. The body will lie in state at the church from 2 to 3 o'clock. Burial will take place in the family lot in Crystal Springs cemetery.

HOLD FROBURG FUNERAL—At funeral services held this afternoon at 2 o'clock at the Martinie Funeral Home, Rev. J. O. Randall of the Methodist Peace Temple, and Rev. I. W. Longenbaugh, of the United Brethren church, Benton Harbor officiated.

The bearers were these sons, Harry and Arthur of Elkhart, Ind., Alvin and William of Benton Harbor; a son-in-law, A. L. Von Sar and a nephew, Segur Johnsen, of Benton Harbor. Burial was in Crystal Springs cemetery. Messrs. Theo. Rahn and C. E. Lake sang "Going Down the Valley" and "I am With You."

1925

MARGARETE DOMBROW

In loving memory of my dear wife and mother, who passed away one year ago today, January 21, 1924.

A happy home we once enjoyed,
How sweet the memory still;
But death has left a loneliness
This world can never fill.
We think of you, as one who sleeps,
All free from grief and pain
And know the happy days will come
When we shall meet again.
Husband and Daughter.

GUSTAVE DOMBROW IS WHITE PLAGUE VICTIM

Gustave Dombrow, Jr., who resided at the home of his parents, Mr. and Mrs. Gustave Dombrow, near here, died Sunday night at 11 o'clock of tuberculosis. He was born May 25, 1892, in Chicago.

Mr. Dombrow was in the auditing department of the Illinois Central R.R. for a number of years, and his conscientious work brought him many promotions and made for him a host of friends.

Two and one-half years ago Mr. Dombrow's wife died of the same disease, after the couple had traveled through New Mexico and Arizona, hoping to benefit her health. Surviving is one daughter, Iva, 3½ years old.

Mr. Dombrow is also survived by his parents; one brother, Clarence, of Bridgman; two sisters, Mrs. Clara Lippert of Bridgman, and Mrs. Elsie Stone of Chicago.

Funeral services were held on Wednesday at 1:30 o'clock at the home and at 2:30 at the Zion Evangelical Church at Baroda. The Rev. C. Seidenberg, pastor, officiating.

Burial took place in the Baroda cemetery.

MARGARETE DOMBROW

In loving memory of my dear wife and mother, who passed away one year ago today, January 21, 1924.

A happy home we once enjoyed,
How sweet the memory still;
But death has left a loneliness
This world can never fill.
We think of you, as one who sleeps,
All free from grief and pain
And know the happy days will come
When we shall meet again.

Husband and Daughter.

GUSTAVE DOMBROW IS WHITE PLAGUE VICTIM

Gustave Dombrow, Jr., who resided at the home of his parents, Mr. and Mrs. Gustave Dombrow, near here, died Sunday night at 11 o'clock of tuberculosis. He was born May 25, 1892, in Chicago.

Mr. Dombrow was in the auditing department of the Illinois Central R.R. for a number of years, and his conscientious work brought him many promotions and made for him a host of friends.

Two and one-half years ago Mr. Dombrow's wife died of the same disease, after the couple had traveled through New Mexico and Arizona, hoping to benefit her health. Surviving is one daughter, Iva, 3½ years old.

Mr. Dombrow is also survived by his parents; one brother, Clarence, of Bridgman; two sisters, Mrs. Clara Lippert of Bridgman, and Mrs. Elsie Stone of Chicago.

Funeral services were held on Wednesday at 1:30 o'clock at the home and at 2:30 at the Zion Evangelical Church at Baroda. The Rev. C. Seidenberg, pastor, officiating.

Burial took place in the Baroda cemetery.

OBITUARY

1925

REV. FROBERG DIES; KNOWN AS INVENTOR

Rev. Olaf Froburg, 68 well known inventor and pattern maker, for 15 years a resident of Benton Harbor, died yesterday afternoon at 3 o'clock. He was stricken with apoplexy last Friday.

The death of Rev. Froburg was a shock and sorrow to many twin city friends. The minister was known for his kindly deeds, besides being regarded as an inventive genius. He was employed by various twin city manufacturing plants. Rev. Froberg was a member of the Methodist church.

Deceased is survived by his wife and five sons and a daughter, Alvin and W. J., the latter a well known singer; Mrs. A. L. Von Sar, of Benon Harbor and Harry and Arthur of Elkhart, Ind., and six grandchildren He was born in Sweden.

Funeral services will be held at the Martinie Funeral Home on Saturday at 2 p. m.

OBITUARY

1938

RITES HELD TODAY FOR MRS. FROBERG

Prayer services for Mrs. Helena Froberg, widow of the late Rev. O. Froberg, were held at the home of her son, William J. Froberg, 875 Broadway, this afternoon at 1:30 o'clock, by the Rev. O. R. Grattan of the First Methodist church of St. Joseph, and the Rev. M. K. Richardson of the United Brethern church of Benton Harbor.

Following the prayer service the body was taken from the home at 3 o'clock to the Methodist Peace Temple where it lay in state until the funeral service at 3 o'clock. The Rev. Grattan officiated. Two selections were sung by E. H. Ormiston, "In The Garden," and "Old Rugged Cross," accompanied by Mrs. G. B. Rahn on the organ.

Casket bearers were Arthur Froberg, Harry Froberg, William Froberg, William Froberg, Jr., John Pate and Sigurd Johnson. Burial was in the family lot at Crystal Springs cemetery.

Out-of-town guests present at the services were Mr. and Mrs. Sigurd Johnson, of Chicago, and Harry O. Froberg, of Elkhart, Ind.

A granddaughter, Frances Froberg, was omitted in the obituary notice.

WIDOW OF REV. FROBERG DIES IN 78TH YEAR

1938

Active Church Worker Expires After Long Illness; Funeral Thursday

Mrs. Helena Froberg, widow of the late Rev. O. Froberg, died at 4:45 o'clock Tuesday afternoon at the home of her only daughter, Mrs. A. L. Von Sar, 230 Empire avenue. She had been in ill health for the past year.

Born in Sarpsborg, Norway, June 24, 1860, the deceased came to America when she was 18 years of age. She met her late husband on shipboard during the voyage and the romance culminated in their marriage in Chicago on September 19, 1880.

The Rev. and Mrs. Froberg moved to Benton Harbor in April, 1908, when the Covel Manufacturing company, with which the Rev. Froberg was then connected, transferred to Benton Harbor from Chicago.

Mrs. Froberg leaves, in addition to her daughter, three sons, O. H. Froberg of Elkhart, Ind.; Arthur B. Froberg and William J. Froberg of this city. There are nine grandchildren, Lauretta Von Sar, Mrs. John Pate, Jr., W. J. Froberg, Jr., James Froberg, Muriel Jean Froberg, Vincent Froberg, Elizabeth Froberg and Maxine Froberg.

Mrs. Froberg was a devoted member of the Methodist Peace Temple.

The body will be removed from the Slaughter mortuary to the William Froberg home, 875 Broadway, this afternoon, and friends may call there until the funeral services. A prayer service will be held at the William Froberg home on Broadway at 1:45 o'clock Thursday afternoon, followed by services at the Methodist Peace Temple at 3 o'clock Thursday. The body will lie in state at the church from 2 to 3 o'clock. Burial will take place in the family lot in Crystal Springs cemetery.

HOLD FROBURG FUNERAL—

At funeral services held this afternoon at 2 o'clock at the Martinie Funeral Home, Rev. J. O. Randall of the Methodist Peace Temple, and Rev. I. W. Longenbaugh, of the United Brethren church, Benton Harbor officiated.

The bearers were these sons, Harry and Arthur of Elkhart, Ind.; Alvin and William of Benton Harbor; a son-in-law, A. L. Von Sar and a nephew, Segur Johnsen, of Benton Harbor. Burial was in Crystal Springs cemetery. Messrs. Theo. Rahn and C. E. Lake sang "Going Down the Valley" and "I am With You."

1925

WS

P
EAT CROP

r cars deluged rail-
ready taxed by move-
from other states.
as focused on the sit-
lay when farmers at
outhwestern Kansas.
than 200,000 bushels
along the tracks.
aulen said yesterday
Kansas farmers had a
crop, a large portion
y received probably
in liquidation of obli-
ed in less prosperous

TAIL

sday, July 15)

Aver.	Low	Cases
2.62	2.60	1,500
3.25	3.00	1,500
2.37	2.25	4,000
3.05	2.75	4,000
4.85	4.50	500
		10
		10
2.10	2.00	200
4.50	4.25	100
2.25	2.25	200
2.50	2.50	30
3.00	3.00	4
4.80	4.75	100
2.25	2.25	200
2.05	2.00	50
4.80	4.75	250
2.20	2.15	175
2.20	2.00	25
3.00	3.00	10
2.10	2.00	50
4.65	4.50	100

WHEAT MAKES QUICK JUMP

Advances Three Cents In First Early Trading This Morning

CHICAGO, July 16—Grain and provision futures:

WHEAT	Opening	High	Low	Close
July	1.44	1.47½	1.44	1.45
Sept.	1.43	1.46⅝	1.43	1.45
Dec.	1.46¾	1.49½	1.46¼	1.48½
CORN				
July	77	77½	76⅝	76⅝
Sept.	82½	83¼	81⅝	82
Dec.	84½	85¼	83⅞	84¼
OATS				
July	38⅞	39¼	38¼	39
Sept.	41	41⅞	41	41¾
Dec.	43¾	44⅛	43⅝	44⅛
RYE				
July	1.05	1.07	1.04	1.04
Sept.	1.07½	1.10	1.06⅝	1.06⅝
Dec.	1.11½	1.14⅝	1.11¼	1.11½
LARD				
July	15.90	15.90	15.82	15.82
Sept.	16.17	16.20	16.05	16.07
RIBS				
July				17.20
Sept.				16.97
BELLIES				
July				18.55
Sept.	18.70	18.70	18.65	18.65

CHICAGO, July 16.—Despite heavy profit-taking sales, wheat today rose to a maximum of 4⅝c a bushel above yesterday's finish. Increasing crop damage reports from northwestern states together with high temperatures and absence of rain there led at times to something of a stampede to buy and December delivery touched a new high price record for the season. Top quotations for the day, however, were not held, some experts contending that the outlook is still for a bumper crop in Canada.

Wheat closed unsettled 1¼c to 2⅜c net higher, corn unchanged to ½c lower, oats ⅜c to ½ to ⅝c up and provisions unchanged to 25c decline.

CHICAGO, July 16.—Wheat prices ran upward three cents a bushel in the early trading today before there was any important reaction. High temperatures northwest and absence of any general rainfall in the spring crop states acted as a decided stimulus to buyers. Opening ¼ to 1⅝c

OBITUARY

BROTHER W. J. FROBERG DIES

Albin Froberg, 29, brother of W. J. Froberg, local merchant and prominent twin city singer, died Friday morning at 7:24 o'clock at his home, 948 Columbus avenue, where he had been ill for about a week.

The deceased is survived by his widow and infant daughter, Frances Rose, aged six months, in his immediate family. He also leaves his mother, Mrs. O. Froberg, his brother, W. J. Froberg, and a sister, Mrs. A. L. Von Sar, in this city, and two brothers, Arthur and Harvey Froberg, in Elkhart, Ind.

Mr. Froberg was employed as city salesman for the Standard Oil Co., and by means of his pleasant personality made scores of local friends and business acquaintances.

He was born Oct. 12, 1896. For the past 20 years he has been a resident of this city.

Funeral services will be held Sunday afternoon at 2:30 o'clock at the Methodist Peace Temple. Rev. W. W. Slee will officiate. Burial will be in the Crystal Springs cemetery.

Mr. Froberg's death was due to quinsy and acute inflammation of the kidneys, according to Dr. C. N. Sowers.

PLAN GREENFIELD RITES—

The funeral of Mrs. Martha Greenfield, resident of this city for half a century will be held Saturday morning at 10 o'clock at the Martinie funeral home. Rev. W. W. Slee, who is pastor of the Methodist Peace Temple, will officiate. Burial is to be in the Crystal Springs cemetery.

Many Are Hurt When Cars Of Flyer Pile Up

EAST LIVERPOOL, Ohio, July 16.—Two persons were injured seriously and 20 others received minor hurts today when six cars of the fast

'TIS HOT, SAYS 'MA' KENNEDY OF HER AIMEE

Declares "Fires of Hell" Are Burning, But Daughter Will Win

(By Associated Press)

LOS ANGELES, Cal., July 16—Aimee Semple McPherson's reply testimony of grand jury five witnesses yesterday that directly contradicted her tale of kidnapping from the Santa Monica beach May 18, was the announcement from Angelus temple today, that she had baptized 136 converts at last night's service.

Her mother, Mrs. Minnie Kennedy made brief but pointed comment on the statements of the men and women who told the grand jury that they had seen Mrs. McPherson in Agua Prieta, Mex., during the time she said she was in the hands of abductors.

"The fires of hell are burning and they must burn themselves out, but we are not afraid," said Mother Kennedy.

The next session of the grand jury investigation will be held Tuesday, July 20, when the district attorney's office, promises to bring in witnesses to prove that Mrs. McPherson was travelling with Kenneth G. Ormiston, her former radio operator, while her mother was telling the world she was drowned.

Ormiston sought throughout the country, is believed to be in North Carolina.

The conference sponsored by officials of the central Conference of American Rabbis and the Federal Council of Churches, will be held on the campus of Olivet college, Olivet, Mich., August 8-15.

Although Marcus Aurelius Anto-

HURR
TO
I

NEW Y
Yost, foo
versity of
the mot
mous Pla
nounced
been en
football
be produ
will direc
of forme
whether
side line
referee h

EX-H
LOU
TR

The att
of Dr. Ar
known st
the society
Miss Lou
prominen
Harbor
John Hig

Dr. Pri
ports, ma
his life, a
terday w
eral bull
on a cha
dope.

Twin c
member h
ality and
physician
ding was
fore the
was turn

Mrs.
some yea
re-marrie
geles ma
one dau
here a
Park wit
man Flo

The c

e News-Palladium

Berrien Paper With Full Leased Wire Report of The Associated P

BENTON HARBOR, MICH., MONDAY, FEB. 23, 1925 12

LLBURG BANDIT

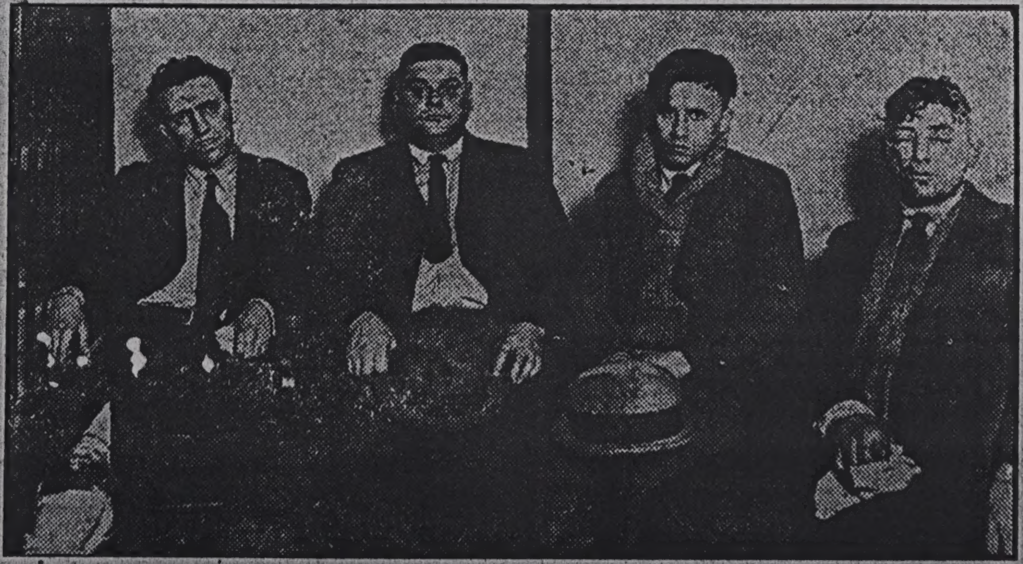
Cash;
ng Him!

* * * * * * * * * * * *

One Killed, Two Hu

Bandits

Captured Bandits, Principals In Bank Ro



Here are the five bank bandits who robbed the Millburg bank Saturday morning and gave Berrien the biggest bandit
in the picture, and reading from left o right are: Edward King, Toledo; James Long, Chicago; Edward Murray, Detroit; Ed
is said to have lived at Berrien Springs at one time. The bandit shown alone, withhis face wounded and battle-scarred, i
bandits are now at the county jail, in Sheriff Franz's keeping and this afternoon were identified as members of a gang w
Mich., bank some time ago.

New Carlisle

News-Palladiu

e News-Palladium

errien Paper With Full Leased Wire Report of The Associated Press

BENTON HARBOR, MICH.. TUESDAY, JAN. 12, 1926 12 PAGES

SITE IS STILL A

* * * *

ey Breaks Up, Outlook

* * * *

T OF ALL COUNTY DAIRY H

OPPER

BLOCKED ROADS DELAY DEPUTY EXAMINATION

Hinchman Manslaughter Hearing, Scheduled Tomorrow, Is Postponed

Examination of Deputy Sheriff Milton G. Hinchman, which was set for tomorrow before Justice Elizabeth Fo[illegible]han, has been post-

ALL DISEASED CATTLE TO BE PUT TO DEATH

Federal, State and Local Agencies Unite to Broaden Milk Market

Federal, state and county agencies will unite in February to eliminate every tubercular cow from Berrien's dairy herds.

Supervisors Instr

Legislators To I

$520,000 Due

Board To Pass Resolution Protesting State Reward Debt; Comn To Go To Lansing

BULLETIN

The board this afternoon adopted a resolution demand-

tem.

The resolut county solon

Thurs 1-14-1926

ociety

group of parties
for Mrs. A. L.
City, will also
and will be ex-
evening at the
St. Joseph by
Olson.
rridge are visit-
arents, Mr. and
ge, of Pleasant
his sister, Mrs.
family, in Edge-

istrup and Mrs.
g tomorrow for
s at a party in
rridge preceded
the trio for the
ey will return

d Mrs. Burridge
Bay City.

e Ireland and
ained at three
the former's
last evening,
ting Miss Hat-
aving tomorrow
the School of
Misses Clara-
orothy Schneck

red a bountiful
Miss Hazel Ire-

was presented
for lamp.

ub—
president and
new officers
the Past Noble
e of Mrs. Wal-
reene avenue:
Glover; sec.,
eas., Mrs. Mar-

for a banquet
didates at the

ll call and en-
k cooperative

is the new
Theta Sunday
thodist Peace
ected at the
d last night;
r mid-week
home of Mrs.
street.
Vice pres.,
., Mrs. Lynn
Arthur Os-
ere served.

eist, who re-
r newly con-
Ohio street,
warming last
numbered
ssive pedro.

city Y. W. C. A. in St. Joseph last night.

Is Missionary Hostess—

Mrs. L. D. Maloney, of East Main street, was hostess to the First Presbyterian Woman's Missionary society at her home on Tuesday afternoon. Mrs. H. G. Southern had charge of the first chapter of the study book, "Prayer and Missions," and Mrs. G. M. Thresher reviewed the first chapter of "Peasant Pioneers."

Mrs. Maloney, assisted by her daughter, Miss Alice Maloney, served refreshments.

Sixty Attend Supper—

Sixty attended the community supper served by the Baptist Woman's League at the First Baptist church preceding the regular prayer service and first quarterly church meeting last night.

The quarterly gathering was devoted to hearing reports and discussing routine business matters.

W. B. A. To Install—

District Deputy Mrs. Ethel Hayford, of Adrian will conduct the installation of new officers and initiate candidates at the meeting of the Woman's Benefit association, No. 35, tomorrow evening at 7:30 o'clock in the Moose hall. Members are asked to bring sandwiches.

Utile Dulci Club Sews—

Utile Dulci club members spent yesterday afternoon with needlework when they were guests of Mrs. B. M. Nowlen and Mrs. Stanley Nowlen at the former's home on Napier avenue. The hostesses, assisted by Mrs. John Mess, served a two course lunch.

Give Eleanor Party—

Another party in the Eleanor club series is announced for tomorrow afternoon in the club parlors, starting at 2:30 o'clock. All bridge lovers are invited.

Midnight Hawks To Dance—

The Midnight Hawks will make merry at their sixth dance of the season tomorrow evening in the Fair Plain auditorium. The Dreamland Serenaders will play.

Mr. and Mrs. Solon B. Shippy and Mr. and Mrs. Chauncey Barnard, of Grand Rapids, have returned to their homes after attending the funeral of Mr. L. L. Tyler. Mr. Shippy is a brother and Mr. Barnard an uncle of the deceased.

Mrs. H. C. Goodrich and daughter, Miss Gertrude Gordon Rose, of Salt Lake City, returned home yesterday following a visit with Mrs. W. A. D. Rose and daughter, Miss Daisy Gordon Rose, of Washington street.

Mr. and Mrs. John Melling, of

COMING EVENTS

Jan. 15—Grade school operetta, "The Land of Sometime," at 8 p. m., in Benton Harbor high school auditorium.

Jan. 19—Junior high school operetta, "The American Girl," at the Benton Harbor high school at 8 p. m.

Feb. 12—Opie Read, annual Lincoln banquet speaker, Peace Temple, auspices M. E. Temple men's class.

Feb. 17—Percy Grainger, pianist, in Twin City Civic Music association series artist concert.

SOCIAL CALENDAR

FRIDAY

Social Friday club, Mrs. J. W. Freeman, 584 East Main St. Good attendance is desired.

Friendship Birthday club, pedro party and cooperative supper, 6:30 p. m., home Nelson B. Sutherland, 418 Clay St.

Ossoli club, 2:30 p. m., Methodist Peace Temple. Roll call, "Most Embarrassing Moments."

Chautauqua Reading circle, Mrs. Anna Kilmer, 887 McAllister Ave., 2 p. m.

Lady Maccabees, 6:30 cooperative supper. Each member bring one prepared dish. Regular business meeting to follow.

L. L. M. circle, 2 p. m., home Mrs. Catherine Sirk, 711 McGuigan St. Large attendance urged.

Royal Neighbors, Mrs. C. A. Jackson, 861 Pearl St., cooperative luncheon.

United Spanish War Veterans and wives, pedro party, home Mr. and Mrs. James A. Wolf, 941 Pearl St., in evening.

BIRTHS

Mr. and Mrs. Albin Froberg, of 943 Columbus avenue, are parents of a daughter born Jan. 12 at Mercy hospital. The baby has been named Frances Rose.

Friday, January 15, is the last day to pay gas bills with discount allowed. Office open until 8 p. m. Mich. Fuel & Light Co. 1t—Adv.

USE SULPHUR IF SKIN BREAKS OUT

Just the mo

BREVITIES

Miss Brown Is Ill—Miss Helen Brown, of Territorial road, is reported ill with flu at her home.

Resumes Duties—Tom Moore, of Territorial road, has resumed his duties at his barber shop after an illness at his home since Saturday.

Leave Maternity Home—Mrs. Bert Johnson and infant son, of 603 Superior street, and Mrs. Harvey O. Brink and son, of 425 Maple street, went home from the Bailiff maternity home yesterday.

Accepts Position—Chas. Schmalz, of Columbus avenue, has accepted a position as truck driver for the American Laundry Co. He succeeds Victor Vandervort, who resigned to take a position with the Metropolitan Insurance Co.

Ill At Son's Home—Mrs. Jennie Cutler is reported confined to the home of her son and his wife, Mr. and Mrs. Fred Cutler, on Jennings avenue, by an attack of heart trouble.

Chicken Pox Confines—Little Carolyn Niles daughter of Mr. and Mrs. C. M. Niles, is confined to her home on Territorial road by an attack of chicken pox. She is reported improving.

Is Good Speaker—Mrs. H. S. Whitney was an interesting speaker at the meeting of the Methodist Peace Temple's Ladies' Aid society this week. Her subject was "The Cheerful Outlook." Mrs. Harry Curtis had charge of the program.

Friday, January 15, is he last day to pay gas bills with discount allowed. Office open until 8 p. m. Mich. Fuel & Light Co. 1t—Adv.

COURSE C
HYGIE
IN

Classes in h
ing organized b
public health
conduct them
the auspices of
chapter of the
Miss Michael
women wishing
to enroll tomo
headquarters.
The classes
welfare buildin
4 o'clock and a

For Ast
Durin

A Remarkable
Come to the
ties and Ch
Attacks
for

If you suffer
attacks of Asth
and damp; if y
gasp for breath
don't fail to se
Frontier Asthma
of their remar
matter where y
you have any f
under the Sun,
trial. If you hav
time and tried
was the best s
with the most
Asthma, if you
yond hope, send
It is the only w
what progress is d
of all your past di
search for freedo
send for this free
notice is published
participate in thi
and first try the t
now known to tho
boon that ever c
Send coupon today.

FREE TR
FRONTIER AS
Niagara and Hud
Buffalo, N. Y.
Send free trial
....
....
....

ILLINOIS
NATIONAL TEA
QUALITY GROCE
181 Pipestone St. Bento

These Prices for Friday and S

There Is A Reason

PORK &
Campbel

The News-Palladium

The Only Berrien Paper With Full Leased Wire Report of The Associated Press

BENTON HARBOR, MICH., WEDNESDAY, JULY 14, 1926 12 PAGES

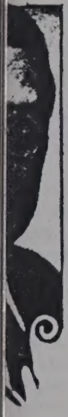
2 DEAD FROM HOTEL

* *

Green's Backers Claim Berrien F

* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *

BOY DUCKS, SAVES LIFE



er of the
w of Phil-
ted grand
at the ses-
n Chicago

IN
AKE
IVES

ber of
Shot

ess)
ng warfare
n different
day. Jules
convicted
a target
"taken for
ddled body
25 miles

d to be a
ning ranks
gang. was
his home
d shot and

either case
slayers.

t
In
County

n Sar and
more than
ds leading
night for
sedan who
and robbed

SODUS YOUTH IS TARGET OF UNKNOWN GUN

Sheriff's Force Have Mystery in Shot Fired At Autoist

Undersheriff Frank Paget this morning was seeking two men who are said to have fired a shot through the top of a Ford car driven by Jack Stewart, 16, of Sodus early Tuesday evening.

The bullet clipped through the top of the car a few inches over Stewart's head, as he ducked.

The alleged shooting occurred just before dark on the Shanghai-Sodus road, approximately nine miles south of Benton Harbor, as the youth was driving home.

After he reached Sodus the matter was reported to Deputy Willard Williams of Sodus. The youth said two men on foot shouted at him to stop and then fired a shot through the top of the car.

Steps on The Gas

Shewart stepped on the gas and speeded into Sodus. He said the men were dark skinned but could not tell to a certainty if they were Negroes.

Deputy Williams investigated last night, but was unable to find out who had done the shooting. Undersheriff Paget went out this morning to question members of a camp of Negro berry pickers in that neighborhood.

The youth reported he saw a car parked near the place but investigation proved that it contained berry pickers from Indiana.

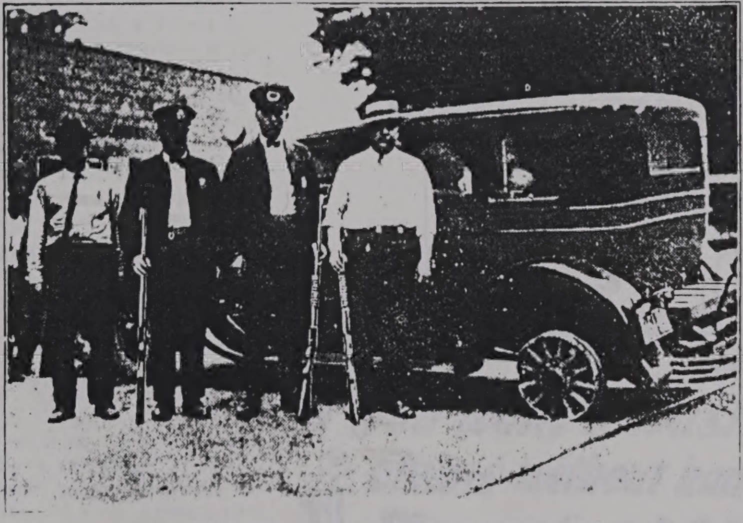
Stewart is a stepson of Robert Buckman of Sodus.

B. H. Ma!leable Stockholders To Meet Tomorrow

Stockholders of the Benton Harbor Malleable and allied industries will meet tomorrow night at a special meeting that has been called for 7:30 o'clock at the Malleable. All stockholders are urged to be present.

Major Lindl Speaks

They Got Car, But No Bandits



(EXCLUSIVE PHOTO BY NEWS-PALLADIUM STAFF PHOTOGRAPHER)

Here's the stolen Detroit Cadillac car which the Galien bandits used in their Monday job at Galien.

The car was abandoned near Niles after one of the rear tires had blown. The bandits ran the car until the rear wheel was down to the bare rim, as shown in the picture.

The armed officers in the picture, who combed the south end of the county for many hours but failed to bag the bandit pair, are, reading from left to right:

Deputy Orlando Lein, Berrien Springs. "Si" Hutson, night chief of police, Niles; Clarence Dunbar, county motorcycle officer, Chief Deputy A. L. Von Sar.

OWNER OF BANDIT CAR TO TAKE AUTO BACK TO DETROIT

Nathan Borin of Detroit, owner of the new Cadillac coach, used by the bandits who early Monday morning robbed the Galien State bank of $2,700, notified the sheriff's office he would come here today to get his car.

The car, with the left rear wheel damaged when the bandits drove it on the rim after throwing a tire on a cross road four miles north of Niles, is still held at the Berrien Springs garage.

No trace of the bandits who escaped a posse of some 150 armed men after abandoning the car, has been found. The sheriff's office has had no reports from anyone picking up strangers or of any cars stolen in the county.

Descriptions of the bandits have been sent to Detroit, Chicago, and other places, and search is being made for them there.

Checking back through the telephone company, Sheriff Franz found that the person who notified him that the bandits had been captured, was a bystander at Galien, who heard that the car had been found and cut in on a call the sheriff was making to Galien.

FLYERS CIRCLE GLOBE IN

CHEER DOG THAT CRUISED ACROSS POLE

(By Associated Press)

NEW YORK, July 14 The first dog ever to fly over the North Pole rode down Fifth avenue today between ranks of cheering New Yorkers.

The dog listened to the crowd's roaring acclaim from the arms of General Umberto Nobile, builder of the Norge, who flew over the pole with Amundsen and Ellsworth.

General Nobile arrived from Chicago this morning and was greeted at Grand Central terminal by a crowd which included a body of 100 Fascisti wearing the black shirts

WILL 'NICK' RUN IF CAL QUITS JOB?

(By Associated Press)

CHICAGO, July 14 With th presidential elections still tw years away expressions by polit cal leaders on the coming battl and on this fall's senatorial an congressional fights are alread beginning to b heard.

Nicholas Longworth

Senator Albe B. Cummins o Iowa has voice a prediction tha President Coolidge will not be candidate for re election. C Ba com Slemp be lieves that Spea er Nicholas Lon worth has a plac in the picture the next presidential campaign Coolidge is not a candidate; an Franklin D. Roosevelt sees th next Senate and possibly th House Democratic.

Senator Cummins, who was de feated in the recent Republica primary by Colonel Smith W Brookhart, also expressed an opi ion on his arrival at Des Moin from Washington that the prese "nominal" Republican majority the upper house might disappea with the November election.

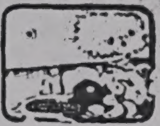
ASK AID HERE IN STATE-WIDE WAR ON DOP

Benton Harbor Asked Contribute $1,800 In Narcotic Campaign

Making a state-wide campaign render aid to Michigan's 20,000 dr addicts (10,000 of whom are in I troit alone) the Narcotic Educati al association of Michigan is ask Benton Harbor to contribute a quo of $1,833 toward a $250,000 fund th will be raised to purchase a fa and hospital for the treatment drug addicts in Michigan.

W. Norman Greenway was h Wednesday conferring with Ma Gilmore on the local campa Mayor Gilmore is a member of executive committee that has be named and City Commissioners P. Sutherland and George S. A have also been made members the committee.

RAIN PAGE LIVESTOCK



Dead, Many lurt Over Sunday

ontinued from page 1)

are unknown, were slightly

was taken to Mercy hosiere his skull was found to be d and his scalp peeled back s forehead half the length of l. Dr. C. A. Mitchell dressed nds.

njured man, with seven com-, was driving back to Lan a Studebaker from Chicago he group had taken a number automobiles.

car was struck headlong ng to reports, by a Pontiac e, whose driver is said to en asleep at the wheel. His ould not be learned today ident happened on Terri oad and Burton street.

, witnesses say, was riding back seat of the Studebaker. s hurled through the glass in the rear of the car, the glass cutting his scalp back e forehead.

river of the Pontiac car is said escaped uninjured. His car molished. The Studebaker dly damaged.

Pontiac car was taken to the Motor Sales Co. and the ker was brought in to the Auto Sales Co. for repairs.

Knocked Off Wheel

Hennesey, of Cornelia street, cked off his bicycle onto the nt and severely cut about the d this morning when he was by a Ford automobile, said ng to Henry Juroff, of Eau

accident occured on Territo- d at the foot of Morton Hill. ey was enroute to work at nton Harbor Malleable and was headed for the Benton Castings Co., where he is ed. Juroff, who was going reported to have struck the rider as he swung his Ford ritorial onto Paw Paw ave-

esey was carried in to the

OBITUARY

DIES AT BERRIEN CENTER— J. M. Green, owner of the grocery store at Berrien Center, passed away at his home there Sunday evening at 9 30. He was 61 years of age.

Funeral services will be Wednesday afternoon, with a prayer service at 1 30 and services at the Berrien Center church at 2 p. m.

The deceased had been in business at Berrien Center for about four years going there from Pokagon. He is survived by a widow and six children, two brothers and a step sister and a stepmother.

BURY ALBIN FROBERG— Numerous relatives and friends attended the funeral services for Albin Froberg held Sunday afternoon at 2:30 o'clock at the Methodist Peace Temple.

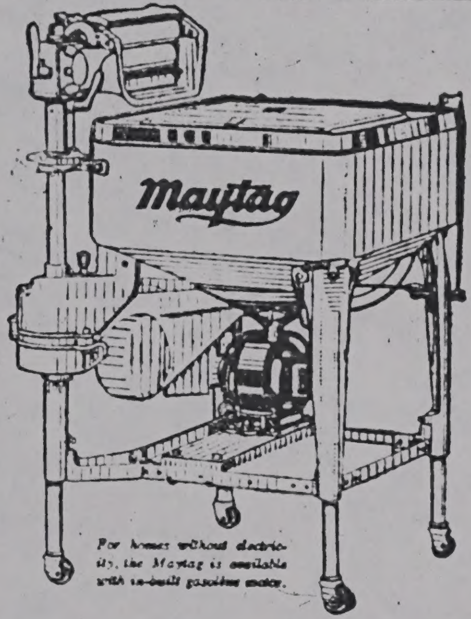
Rev. W. W. Slee officiated and Clifford E. Lake and Theodore Rahn sang, "I Am With Thee," and "Going Down the Valley."

The flower laden casket was carried by Howard Coon, Alfred Kyler, Robert Capen, Bert Henderson, Harry Seeley, and William Kohlberg. Burial was in the Crystal Springs cemetery.

A. M. E. Revival Converts 10 At Sunday Services

"Breaking the Hindenburg line, was the way Evangelist R. A. Adáms described the success of the Sunday services which netted 10 converts at the Arnett A. M. E. church and created such religious enthusiasm as has not been witnessed among the Negro people here for many years.

At the Sunday morning service the evangelist made direct appeal to the church, using Rev. 2:4, "Ye have left your first love." He pictured the apostacy of the church and urged that it return and "make



For homes without electricity, the Maytag is available with in-built gasoline motor.

If you want a washer that cleans without hand-rubbing Phone for a MAYTAG!

KNOW the pleasure of washing without the use of a washboard! Try the Maytag and see how thoroly its foaming water action cleans even cuffs, collars and neckbands. Watch it wash overalls, blankets—rag rugs. Try it on any garment.

Phone us for a free trial. Compare the Maytag with other washers. *If it doesn't sell itself—don't keep it.*

Cutler & Downing Co.

T GRAIN PAGE LIVESTOCK

ADS
FTER
ENING

cord Low
Display

ress)
9—Confused
cterized the
eek in the
xpected col-
aux ministry
shing to an-
evel around
arently had
t, on stock
opened two
ck Trucks,
U. S. Rub-
s of a point

pward soon
e execution
of week-end
ort covering
n the motor
ales of pop-
aintained at
for this ses-
ugh Jordan
, 1926 low.
however, in
ion probably
uneasiness
w oil fields
ne price rit-
e held firm
continental
n sympathy
ench francs.
in U. S.
Motors and
during the
ped and fail-
enthusiasm
list. The

One Dead, Many Hurt Over Sunday

(Continued from page 1)

names are unknown, were slightly injured.

Lynch was taken to Mercy hospital where his skull was found to be fractured and his scalp peeled back from his forehead half the length of his head. Dr. C. A. Mitchell dressed his wounds.

The injured man, with seven companions, was driving back to Lansing in a Studebaker from Chicago where the group had taken a number of Star automobiles.

Their car was struck headlong, according to reports, by a Pontiac machine, whose driver is said to have been asleep at the wheel. His name could not be learned today. The acident happened on Territorial road and Burton street.

Lynch, witnesses say, was riding in the back seat of the Studebaker, and was hurled through the glass window in the rear of the car, the broken glass cutting his scalp back from the forehead.

The driver of the Pontiac car is said to have escaped uninjured. His car was demolished. The Studebaker was badly damaged.

The Pontiac car was taken to the Warner Motor Sales Co. and the Studebaker was brought in to the Hovey Auto Sales Co. for repairs.

Knocked Off Wheel

Alva Hennesey, of Cornelia street, was knocked off his bicycle onto the pavement and severely cut about the forehead this morning when he was struck by a Ford automobile, said to belong to Henry Juroff, of Eau Claire.

The accident occured on Territorial road at the foot of Morton Hill. Hennesey was enroute to work at the Benton Harbor Malleable and Juroff was headed for the Benton Harbor Castings Co., where he is employed. Juroff, who was going east, is reported to have struck the bicycle rider as he swung his Ford off Territorial onto Paw Paw avenue.

Hennesey was carried in to the

OBITUARY

DIES AT BERRIEN CENTER— J. H. Green, owner of the grocery store at Berrien Center, passed away at his home there Sunday evening at 9:30. He was 61 years of age.

Funeral services will be Wednesday afternoon, with a prayer service at 1:30 and services at the Berrien Center church at 2 p. m.

The deceased had been in business at Berrien Center for about four years, going there from Pokagon. He is survived by a widow and six children, two brothers and a step sister and a stepmother.

BURY ALBIN FROBERG— Numerous relatives and friends attended the funeral services for Albin Froberg, held Sunday afternoon at 2:30 o'clock at the Methodist Peace Temple.

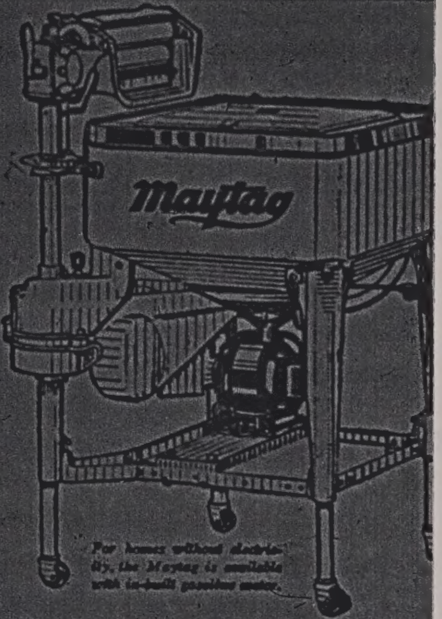
Rev. W. W. Slee officiated and Clifford E. Lake and Theodore Rahn sang, "I Am With Thee," and "Going Down the Valley."

The flower laden casket was carried by Howard Coon, Alfred Kyler, Robert Capen, Bert Henderson, Harry Seeley, and William Kohlberg. Burial was in the Crystal Springs cemetery.

A. M. E. Revival Converts 10 At Sunday Services

"Breaking the Hindenburg line, was the way Evangelist R. A. Adams described the success of the Sunday services which netted 10 converts at the Arnett A. M. E. church and created such religious enthusiasm as has not been witnessed among the Negro people here for many years.

At the Sunday morning service the evangelist made direct appeal to the church, using Rev. 2:4, "Ye have left your first love." He pictured the apostacy of the church and urged that it return and "make



For homes without electricity, the Maytag is available with in-built gasoline motor.

If you want a washer
cleans without hand-ru
Phone *for a* MAYT

KNOW the pleasure of washing w
out the use of a washboard!
the Maytag and see how tho
its foaming water action cleans even c
collars and neckbands. Watch it w
overalls, blankets—rag rugs. Try it
any garment.

Phone us for a free trial. Com
the Maytag with other washers. *I*
doesn't sell itself—don't keep it.

Cutler & Downing

TONE GROCERY
SPECIAL
Only—While They Last
k Potatoes }
k Onions } 50c
e Made Mince Meat 25c

n Society

week end
Chicago is
ayton and
oma spent
Christmas
lies is in
er Christ-
amp Cus-
city the
y improv-
her home
f Coloma
mas day
o spent
andmoth-
ffel and
union in
g there.
family
s in De-
ursday.
hristmas
nd Mrs.
h other

Mrs. Alberta E. Thomas and daughter Lois of St. Joseph. Mr. and Mrs. Morrison entertained at a family gathering Tuesday.

First Sentinel Marshall C. N. Wright of the 320th United States Signal Corps spent his Christmas furlough with his aunt, Mrs. E. C. Holland. He was entertained at Christmas dinner at the home of Mr. and Mrs. R. A. Smythe of the North Shore drive.

Mr. and Mrs. Walter Bell, Milton street, entertained Miss Rosella Burnatz of Dowagiac Saturday and Sunday. She came to attend the production of the American Minstrels in which Mr. Bell starred. Other guests at the Bell home were his father Lewis Bell, of Waukesha, Wis., and his mother from Battle Creek. They returned today.

Mr. and Mrs. H. D. Deam, 85: Britain avenue, have as their guests their daughter and husband, Mr. and Mrs. Ferdinand J. Henderson, of Portland, Me. They will visit here over New Year's. Lieut. Clayton McK. Deam of Chicago was also a guest of his parents and family Christmas, returning last evening.

Mr. and Mrs. J. A. Crawford, Michigan street, entertained their childre

Verse For Today

If need be, ye are in heaviness through manifold temptations.—1 Peter 1:6.

In every changing scene of life,
Whate'er that scene may be,
Give me a meek and humble mind—
A mind at peace with thee.

came in and shared the pleasures of a Christmas tree.

Entertain On Christmas Day—

Mr. and Mrs. L. T. Burridge entertained at dinner on Christmas day, Mr. and Mrs. E. C. Filstrup and family, Mr. and Mrs. C. R. Cole, Mr. and Mrs. Edward Kingsley and Mrs. Barnes of St. Joseph, Mrs. L. L. Filstrup of Chicago and Mr. and Mrs. W. C. Hovey.

Tree is Decoration—

Mr. and Mrs. Wm. Leader of Catalpa avenue entertained at Christmas dinner at their home. A Christmas tree was the center of attraction and Santa Claus in the person of Chas. Henderson gave each one a gift. Out of town guests were Mrs. J. B. Danforth and daughter Myra of St. Joseph, and Mr. and Mrs. John Vinton and daughter Edith of Dowagiac.

At The Langenbach Home—

Henry Nichols of Coloma and his son Myron Nichols and family of Bainbridge were Christmas dinner guests of Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Langerbach of 740 Columbus avenue. The latter is a daughter of Mr. Nichols. Miss Lydia will spend a week visiting here, her many friends being delighted to have her with them.

Froberg-Barfelz—

Dr. C. J. McCombe, pastor of the First Methodist church, officiated at the wedding of Mr. Alvin Froberg of this city and Miss Rose Barfelz of St. Joseph, which took place at the parsonage Saturday afternoon. Mr. and Mrs. Froberg will reside with his parents, Mr. and Mrs. Olaf Froberg, 733 Colfax avenue.

fteen Are Guests—

Almost all the family gathered round the dinner table at the home of Mrs. A. M. Schultz and Mr. and Mrs.

Navy department of service, being on the U. S. S. Massachusetts. The single ring ceremony was performed by Dr. T. W. Bellingham, minister of the Christian church. They were accompanied by Miss Carrie O. Brown, sister of the bride, and Mr. M. C. Kilmark, who is also in the service of his country, and is on the U. S. S. Massachusetts. Mr. and Mrs. Lincoln Becht also accompanied the bridal party. The groom was in the second contingent of Naval Militia that left Benton Harbor. Many friends extend best wishes.

All Home But One—

Christmas was very happily celebrated at the home of Mr. and Mrs. E. L. Brant, Columbus avenue, when they entertained the members of their family, numbering twenty-four, yesterday. A very nice feature of the day was the presence of C. D. Roome, who is ninety-five years of age, and C. J. Anderson who has been quite ill but was able to be out yesterday. All the relatives but the nephew Wm. Frock who is on the U. S. S. George Washington, were present. A bountiful dinner was served at 2 o'clock twenty being seated at one long table. The day was very pleasantly passed.

At The Rupert Home—

This was a "knitting" Christmas. At nearly every gathering in the city the women guests brought their capacious knitting bags and employed the social hours of the day taking a few stitches for the soldiers and sailors. And this was also the case at the home of Mr. and Mrs. John Rupert on Jefferson street where a party of seventeen relatives gathered for Christmas dinner, it being a family celebration. Just before being seated the guests stood about the table and sang "America". Victrola music, knitting and friendly greetings among relatives who had not been together for some time were pleasures of the day. Mr. and Mrs. P. J. Montague of Oak Park, Ill., were out of town guests present for the affair.

Miss Litowich Is Hostess—

At her home, Territorial road, Sunday evening, Miss Tillie Litowich entertained the members of the Harmony Whist club and a number of friends. The evening was spent with the playing of games, conversation and music

M
U.
D
Gen
W
shin
secr
from
troo
whic
Bliss
"P
the s
and
arms
vey
Amer
Franc
to ou
"Li
our
full c
age a
(Si
Wa
eral
"Th
send
Franc
good
from
Your
tonme
ery h
welfa
Franc
ery in
in yo
that
blessi
side
bring
the wo

FOES

Lone A
derec

With
Dec. 2
Americ
ed. A
found
officiall
so kille
Infor
agery

Verse For Today

If need be, ye are in heaviness
rough manifold temptations.—1
eter 1:6.

every changing scene of life,
Whate'er that scene may be,
ve me a meek and humble mind—
A mind at peace with thee.

---

me in and shared the pleasures of
Christmas tree.

tertain On Christmas Day—

Mr and Mrs. L. T. Burridge enter-
ned at dinner on Christmas day,
and Mrs. E. C. Filstrup and family,
and Mrs. C. H Cole, Mr. and Mrs.
ward Kingsley and Mrs. Barnes of
Joseph, Mrs L. L. Filstrup of Chi-
o and Mr. and Mrs. W. C. Hovey.

e Is Decoration—

Ir. and Mrs. Wm. Leader of Catalpa
nue entertained at Christmas din-
at their home. A Christmas tree
the center of attraction and Santa
ns in the person of Chas. Hender
gave each one a gift. Out of
n guests were Mrs. J. B. Danforth
daughter Myra of St. Joseph, and
and Mrs. John Vinton and daugh-
Edith of Dowagiac.

The Langenbach Home—

enry Nichols of Coloma and his
Myron Nichols and family of Bain-
ge were Christmas dinner guests
Ir. and Mrs. J. W. Langerbach of
Columbus avenue. The latter is
aughter of Mr. Nichols, Miss
a will spend a week visiting here,
many friends being delighted to
her with them.

erg-Barfeiz—

C. J. McCombe, pastor of the
Methodist church, officiated at
wedding of Mr. Alvin Froberg of
city and Miss Rose Barfeiz of St.
h, which took place at the par
e Saturday afternoon. Mr. and
Froberg will reside with his par
Mr. and Mrs. Olaf Froberg, 733
t avenue.

n Are Guests—

ost all the family gathered
d the dinner table at the home of
A. M. Schultz and Mr. and Mrs.

Navy department of service, being on the U. S. S. Massachusetts. The single ring ceremony was performed by Dr. T. W. Bellingham, minister of the Christian church. They were accompanied by Miss Carrie O. Brown, sister of the bride, and Mr. M. C. Kilmark, who is also in the service of his country, and is on the U. S. S. Massachusetts. Mr. and Mrs. Lincoln Becht also accompanied the bridal party. The groom was in the second contingent of Naval Militia that left Benton Harbor. Many friends extend best wishes.

All Home But One—

Christmas was very happily celebrated at the home of Mr. and Mrs E. L. Brant, Columbus avenue, when they entertained the members of their family, numbering twenty-four, yesterday. A very nice feature of the day was the presence of C. D. Roome, who is ninety-five years of age, and C. J. Anderson who has been quite ill but was able to be out yesterday. All the relatives but the nephew Wm. Frock who is on the U. S. S. George Washington, were present. A bountiful dinner was served at 2 o'clock twenty being seated at one long table. The day was very pleasantly passed.

At The Rupert Home—

This was a "knitting" Christmas. At nearly every gathering in the city the women guests brought their capacious knitting bags and employed the social hours of the day taking a few stitches for the soldiers and sailors. And this was also the case at the home of Mr. and Mrs. John Rupert on Jefferson street where a party of seventeen relatives gathered for Christmas dinner, it being a family celebration. Just before being seated the guests stood about the table and sang "America". Victrola music, knitting and friendly greetings among relatives who had not been together for some time were pleasures of the day. Mr. and Mrs. P. J. Montague of Oak Park, Ill., were out of town guests present for the affair.

Miss Litowich is Hostess—

At her home, Territorial road, Sunday evening, Miss Tillie Litowich entertained the members of the Harmony Whist club and a number of friends. The evening was spent with the playing of games, conversation and music

MESSAGE BY PERSHING

U. S. COMMANDER SENDS HOLIDAY GREETINGS TO CAPITAL

General Bliss in Reply Says People of America Pray for Welfare and Success of Army in France.

Washington, Dec. 26.—General Pershing cabled to the president and the secretary of war holiday greetings from himself and the other American troops in France. The cablegram, which was sent to Gen. Tasker H. Bliss, chief of staff, read:

"Please extend to the president and the secretary of war holiday greetings and best wishes for success of our arms during the coming year, and convey to them from all ranks of the American expeditionary forces in France renewed pledges of devotion to our sacred cause.

"Likewise express our greetings to our comrades at home coupled with full confidence in the patriotism, courage and devotion to the flag.

(Signed) "PERSHING."

Washington, Dec. 26.—In return General Bliss sent the following cable:

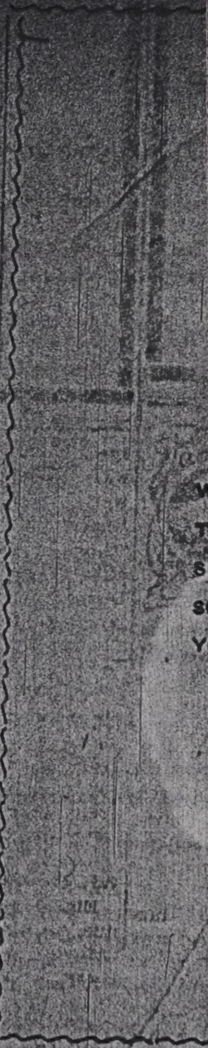
"The president and secretary of war send you and to the American army in France the most cordial greeting and good wishes for this Christmas season from the people of the United States. Your comrades in every camp and cantonment send you greetings. From every home today goes a prayer for the welfare and success of our troops in France and personally for that of every man of them. The nation reposes in you and them its full confidence that in God's time and with God's blessing its troops in France, side by side with their gallant allies, will bring victory and abiding peace to all the world."

FOES CUT YANKEE'S THROAT

Lone American Sentry Brutally Murdered After Being Taken Prisoner by Germans.

With the American Army in France, Dec. 26.—German atrocities against American soldiers are officially reported. An American sentry has been found with his throat cut and, it is officially declared, "he must have been so killed after capture."

Information concerning German savagery has reached the troops in one of



U. S. SOLDI
ARE PR

Pershing Honors E
Fought at Ca

MEN SWAMPED

Number of American

Feb. 28, 1925

S

ALL I WHEAT

Overcome by in Prices; igher

-Grain and pro-

igh	Low	Close
7⅞	1.94	1.99⅝
3⅝	1.65	1.72
	1.49	1.63⅝
5¼	1.31⅝	1.36
7¼	1.34	1.36⅞
5⅜	1.32⅝	1.35⅝
½	54	55⅝
⅝	55¼	56⅝
	53⅝	54⅝
¼	1.65⅝	1.69¼
⅝	1.41⅝	1.45½
⅝	1.26	1.28⅞
50	16.22	16.50
85	16.52	16.82
25	17.15	17.25
		17.40
10	19.05	19.10
		19.30

28—Although
sharp set-
g today, the
the opening
gree to unfa-
hwest. Initial
ascribed to
ons at Liver-
t that a good
ting on opin-
ght be looked
ent prolonged
ues. Selling
ailed to last,
becoming ag-
t rallied to
h except for

Boraca Bank Wins $7,341.84 Judgment

After nearly a day's deliberation, a jury in Judge Charles E. White's circuit court yesterday afternoon returned a judgment of $7,341.84 in favor of the Baroda State bank against William H. Peck, Chicago fruit commission merchant.

The bank charges that Peck had entered into an agreement to pay all checks cashed on the bank by his son-in-law, Lewis Parkinson, whom he employed to purchase fruit from farmers in this locality. There was an amount of more than $6,000 which Peck refused to pay, the bank charged.

Peck was defended by Attorney J. J. Sterling, and the bank by Attorney Victor M. Gore.

OBITUARY

FUNERAL JOHNSON BABY—

Funeral services for little Allen Johnson are announced for Monday morning at 8 o'clock at St. Joseph's Catholic church, St. Joseph, followed by burial in the cemetery of the Resurrection, Rev. Fr. Joseph Zindler will officiate.

HOLD FROBURG FUNERAL—

At funeral services held this afternoon at 2 o'clock at the Martinie Funeral Home, Rev. J. O. Randall of the Methodist Peace Temple, and Rev. I. W. Longenbaugh, of the United Brethren church, Benton Harbor officiated.

The bearers were these sons, Harry and Arthur of Elkhart, Ind.; Alvin and William of Benton Harbor; a son-in-law, A. L. Von Sar and a nephew, Segur Johnsen, of Benton Harbor. Burial was in Crystal Springs cemetery. Messrs. Theo. Rahn and C. E. Lake sang "Going Down the Valley" and "I am With You."

DEMOCRATS TO SUPPORT BILL

(By Associated Press)

WASHINGTON, Feb. 28—Democratic Senators at a conference today agreed to throw their united support behind the rivers and har-

WORLD COURT ISSUEFLITS IN, THEN OUT

(By Associated Press)

WASHINGTON, Feb. 28.—Adherence of the United States to the world court came up in the Senate last night but was put aside so quickly that few Senators realized the subject had been broached.

When the court proposal of Senator Pepper, Republican, Pennsylvania, was reached on the calendar, Senator King, Democrat, Utah, suggested the objection he had made against its consideration would be withdrawn "if the original Harding plan is substituted."

"Not my interpevtion," interjected Chairman Borah of the foreign relations committee, and the proposal went back to the calendar.

PRIZE POSTER

ST. JOSEPH N

MRS. KLAIBER RE-ELECTE FEDERATION CLUB P

At Annual Dinner Friday State President Mrs. Hunt- Urges Home Betterment

Mrs. R. J. Klaiber was re-elected president of the St. Joseph City Federation of Women's club at the annual meeting, held Friday at the First Methodist church. Yesterday's meeting was featured by an address by Mrs. George G. Hunter, of St. Johns, president of the Michigan State Federation, and reports from the various Parent-Teacher organizations and clubs was the second annual meeting of the city Federation.

It was voted yesterday to make application to the State Federation for membership.

Other officers elected were as follows:

First vice president—Mrs. Fred West.

Second vice president—Mrs. William Moore.

Secretary—Mrs. W. R. Stevens.

Recording secretary—Miss Elizabeth Smith.

Treasurer—Mrs. Ellsworth Kay.

"If we can teach a mother to make a better home and bring up healthier children, club work is worth while," said Mrs. Hunter in the address given at the conclusion of the dinner.

"Rural and city women must be brought together in an educational way for children come to the cities from the rural schools to complete their education" continued Mrs. Hunter. She emphasized the necessity of looking through the eyes of the child to get the youthful vision, declaring that this is not so much the child age as the father and mother age.

Opening her address with a his-

SUIT FI AGAI IN

Cooper, Well tiff in Act day b

Summons in
brought by Coo
against the city
the legality of
the board of co
fall was filed
in the circuit c
The company
of taxes which
legally collecte
the suit has be
To comply w
the suit was fi
but the cost w
county accordi
arrived at duri
sion of the boa
The company
the St. Joseph
special meetin
states road tax
999.44 were pai
amount, it is ch
excess of the le
Cooper, Wells
ed by Attorney

hostess served.
dominating col
ments. Nut c
roses marked

2-26-1925

S

AKES
GAINS

From Spec-
and Scarce
eported

—Grain and pro-

	High	Low	Close
5		1.90¾	1.94⅝
69½		1.59½	1.66¼
0		1.46	1.49⅞
5		1.31¼	1.33
5		1.33	1.34¾
3⅛		1.31¼	1.33⅛
55½		54⅝	55⅞
56½		55⅜	56⅞
54⅞		54⅛	54¾
		1.64	1.66⅞
1⅛		1.38½	1.42
½		1.22½	1.25½
82		16.60	16.80
17		16.97	17.12
12		17.05	17.10
30		17.25	17.30
87		18.63	18.87
			19.05

Press)
-With a broad-
ulative buyers
rce the wheat
advance today
gs. The open-
m ½ to 1⅝c
0¾ to $1.91⅛
30, was follow-
s that carried

n house buy-
ngth to that
s well. After
1⅛c net high-
o $1.31⅝, the
aterial gains

ed to ¼c up,
ter a moder-
ok place.
er, sympathiz-
ions on hogs

⅛ to 2⅜c net
.33¼.
4½c to 8¼c
to $1.95 and

OCKS

AND NOW THE OFFICERS ARE LOOKING FOR THIS SLY GENT

After looking over the county jail Monday night Pasquale Foresteria, brought there after a liquor raid at his store, 298 Territorial road, accepted an invitation to clear out at its face value and left, it was learned to day.

James Jewel and Louis Sheffield, two local deputies, said they went to Foresteria's place Monday night and purchased drinks. In the meantime, the latter went to the front part of his store to wait on a customer, and upon returning, found himself confronted by guns in the hands of the two deputies.

Although the deputies had no search warrant, Foresteria was taken to the county jail, and steps taken to have a warrant sworn out for him.

Tony Domico and Sam Guzzetta of Benton Harbor, went to the county jail to see about arranging bond for Foresteria. It was just about closing time for visitors at the county jail, and Chief Deputy A. E. Von Sar, seeing the two would be bondsmen looking at the wounded bank bandits, announced it was time to clear out.

Foresteria took the order to include himself too, and left. His absence was noticed after about five minutes, but could not be located in Benton Harbor.

Under the belief that Guzzetta had aided his friend to escape, he later was locked up in a cell there, but denied he knew anything of Foresteria's whereabouts. Yesterday Guzzetta was released. Efforts to find Foresteria have been abandoned, Sheriff Fred Franz said this morning

OBITUARY

REV. FROBERG, DIES; KNOWN AS INVENTOR

Rev. Olaf Froburg, 68 well known inventor and pattern maker, for 15 years a resident of Benton Harbor, died yesterday afternoon at 3 o'clock. He was stricken with apoplexy last Friday.

The death of Rev. Froburg was a shock and sorrow to many twin city friends. The minister was known for his kindly deeds, besides being regarded as an inventive genius. He was employed by various twin city manufacturing plants. Rev. Froberg was a member of the Methodist church.

Deceased is survived by his wife and five sons and a daughter, Alvin and W. J., the latter a well known singer; Mrs. A. L. Von Sar, of Benton Harbor and Harry and Arthur of Elkhart, Ind., and six grandchildren He was born in Sweden.

Funeral services will be held at the Martinie Funeral Home on Saturday at 2 p. m.

BURY MRS. YESKE—

Rev P. V. Dawe officiated this afternoon at the funeral of the late Mrs. Albert Yeske, of Church street, St. Joseph held at the Beardsley Funeral Home. Theodore Krieger sang. The bearers were Harry, William and Roy Yeske, Victor Kolberg, Frank Calender and Chas. Adler. Burial was in Riverview cemetery.

GRAND RAPIDS MEN PICK TWO

(Continued From Page One)

land is believed to have been shot and killed in the West, and the fifth member, called Walker is now serving time in a Western prison for robbery.

Photographs have been taken of Somers and King, and these may be taken to Marquette to be shown to Bolger and also to witnesses in Grand Rapids.

Got $14,000

After the bandits held up the bank at Grand Rapids in 1921, they fled with $14,000 in cash and securities, but their car was demolished when struck by a freight train at the Hall street crossing.

A car owned by H. J. Gieger, was taken at the point of a gun and the bandits started on their flight again Sometime later they were located at a house in Ardmore street.

Detective Brandsman was instantly killed, and Officer Slater fatally wounded when they attempted to enter the house. The bandits took their car from the garage and escaped.

Detective Branisma was instant-turned, to Grand Rapids last night with the photographs.

The Twin City Clearing House association today voted to pay a reward of $1,000 for the capture of

ST. JOSEPH N

NATIONAL SECRETARY H TO ASSIST IN

In order to assist in the work of starting and organizing the twin city industrial work in the twin city Young Women's Christian association, Miss Anneta Dickson secretary of the central region of the national

"Y" arrived
from Chicago.
Miss Dieckm
week end to c
mond Granzow
secretary of th

PLAY BUNCO

Mrs. Cleon Hathaway was hostess to a company of friends yesterday at her residence on Niles avenue.

Progressive bunco was the afternoon's diversion, guests forming three tables.

At the close of the afternoon prizes were awarded to Mrs. Bartlet Dobberthien, and Mrs. John Freund for first and second place, while the consolation favor was presented to Mrs. Martin Kasischke.

Mrs. Hathaway was assisted in serving by Mrs. Kasischke.

Mrs. G. Hansen of Baroda returned home yesterday afternoon from St. Petersburg, Fla. where she has been spending the past three months.

Mrs. Chester Green has returned to Chicago after a stay of several days in this city with Mr. and Mrs. Oscar Anderson of Edgewater.

L. B. Syles of Court street has arrived home from a two weeks' business trip to Ford Valley, Ga.

Mr. and Mrs. Elmer Adams, formerly of St. Joseph, who have been spending 15 months in Los Angeles, Calif., arrived yesterday for a short stay in this city, enroute to Detroit, where they will reside. They are guests at the residence of Mr. and Mrs. F. A. Schoenberg of South State street.

Mrs. Willis Pagel of Baroda has returned home after a short visit to this city.

Miss Edith Schear of Chicago is the guest of her mother, Mrs. Thomas Schear of the Lake Shore drive.

Russel H. Stevens of Chicago was the guest yesterday of Herbert C. Kerlikowske of Main street.

Mrs. Roy K. Moulton and her son, Powers and daughter, Margaret, of New York city, are guests for several days a the residence of Mrs. C. H. Moulton of Main street.

J. J. Theisen of Lake Boulevard

LINK BA WITH T ROBBE

Evidence tha
bandits held at
connected with
the Caldwell th
from the Gafill
at Benton Harb
obtained yest
Lucker and Art
ers of a meat
theatre, identif
Edward Gilmo
saw looking ov
day before the
January 26.

Tire treads o
used by the ba
are said to be
ing marks after
Sheriff Fred Fr

A kit of burg
the car also.

third in all the
of 92, which
margin below t
grade was 92.8.
made at the c
aminations at

Hold Clinic
Welfare Clinic
usual on Frida
week at the cit
hours of 2:30 a
L. West, city
Miss Ruth
nurse, will wel
babies. An inv
tended to all
city to bring th

POSTPONE
The meeting
which was to b
been postponed
of illness and
at the residenc
Swigert, Niles

S

AKES GAINS

From Spec- nd Scarce orted

Grain and pro-

gh Low Close
1.90¾ 1.94¾
½ 1.59½ 1.66¼
1.46 1.49⅞

1.31⅛ 1.33
1.33 1.34⅜
1.31¼ 1.33⅝

½ 54⅝ 55⅞
½ 55⅜ 56⅛
⅞ 54⅛ 54⅜

1.64 1.66⅞
⅛ 1.38½ 1.42
⅞ 1.22⅛ 1.25½

2 16.60 16.80
7 16.97 17.12

2 17.05 17.10
0 17.25 17.30

7 18.63 18.87
19.03

Press)
With a broad-
lative buyers
ce the wheat
dvance today
s. The open-
½ to 1⅝c
¾ to $1.91⅛
), was follow-
that carried

house buy-
gth to that
well. After
⅝c net high-
$1.31⅜, the
aterial gains

ed to ¼c up,
er a moder-
k place.
r, sympathiz-
ons on hogs

to 2⅜c net
33¼.
4½c to 8½c
to $1.95 and

CKS
s
88
175
208⅛
136½
99⅝
67⅝
134
87⅞
51
42⅝
124⅛
154⅝
145

AND NOW THE OFFICERS ARE LOOKING FOR THIS SLY GENT

After looking over the county jail Monday night Pasquale Foresteria, brought there after a liquor raid at his store, 298 Territorial road, accepted an invitation to clear out at its face value and left, it was learned to day.

James Jewel and Louis Sheffield, two local deputies, said they went to Foresteria's place Monday night and purchased drinks. In the meantime, the latter went to the front part of his store to wait on a customer, and upon returning, found himself confronted by guns in the hands of the two deputies.

Although the deputies had no search warrant, Foresteria was taken to the county jail, and steps taken to have a warrant sworn out for him.

Tony Domico and Sam Guzzetta of Benton Harbor, went to the county jail to see about arranging bond for Foresteria. It was just about closing time for visitors at the county jail, and Chief Deputy A. E. Von Sar, seeing the two would be bondsmen looking at the wounded bank bandits, announced it was time to clear out.

Foresteria took the order to include himself too, and left. His absence was noticed after about five minutes, but could not be located in Benton Harbor.

Under the belief that Guzzetta had aided his friend to escape, he later was locked up in a cell there, but denied he knew anything of Foresteria's whereabouts. Yesterday Guzzetta was released. Efforts to find Foresteria have been abandoned, Sheriff Fred Franz said this morning

OBITUARY

REV. FROBERG, DIES; KNOWN AS INVENTOR

Rev. Olaf Froburg, 68 well known inventor and pattern maker, for 15 years a resident of Benton Harbor, died yesterday afternoon at 3 o'clock. He was stricken with apoplexy last Friday.

The death of Rev. Froburg was a shock and sorrow to many twin city friends. The minister was known for his kindly deeds, besides being regarded as an inventive genius. He was employed by various twin city manufacturing plants. Rev. Froberg was a member of the Methodist church.

Deceased is survived by his wife and five sons and a daughter, Alvin and W. J., the latter a well known singer; Mrs. A. L. Von Sar, of Benton Harbor and Harry and Arthur of Elkhart, Ind., and six grandchildren He was born in Sweden.

Funeral services will be held at the Martinie Funeral Home on Saturday at 2 p. m.

BURY MRS. YESKE—

Rev. P. V. Dawe officiated this afternoon at the funeral of the late Mrs. Albert Yeske, of Church street, St. Joseph held at the Beardsley Funeral Home. Theodore Krieger sang. The bearers were Harry, William and Roy Yeske, Victor Kolberg. Frank Calender and Chas. Adler. Burial was in Riverview cemetery.

HENRY SCHULTZ—

The death of Henry F. Schultz, prominent road contractor of Berrien county, occurred yesterday afternoon at his home, 823 Price street, St. Joseph, following two weeks' illness.

The death of Mr. Schultz, unex-

GRAND RAPIDS MEN PICK TWO

(Continued From Page One)

land is believed to have been shot and killed in the West, and the fifth member, called Walker is now serving time in a Western prison for robbery.

Photographs have been taken of Somers and King, and these may be taken to Marquette to be shown to Bolger and also to witnesses in Grand Rapids.

Got $14,000

After the bandits held up the bank at Grand Rapids in 1921, they fled with $14,000 in cash and securities, but their car was demolished when struck by a freight train at the Hall street crossing.

A car owned by H. J. Gieger was taken at the point of a gun and the bandits started on their flight again Sometime later they were located at a house in Ardmore street.

Detective Brandsman was instantly killed, and Officer Slater fatally wounded when they attempted to enter the house. The bandits took their car from the garage and escaped.

Detective Branisma was instantturned to Grand Rapids last night with the photographs.

The Twin City Clearing House association today voted to pay a reward of $1,000 for the capture of the Millburg bank bandits. The decision was reached at this week's meeting and luncheon this noon at the Eleanor club and was in accordance with a standing reward offered a few years ago for the capture of any bank robbers in the county.

The twin city association will be

ST. JOSEPH N

NATIONAL SECRETARY H TO ASSIST IN

In order to assist in the work of starting and organizing the twin city industrial work in the twin city Young Women's Christian association, Miss Anneta Dickson secretary of the central region of the national "Y" arrived he from Chicago.

Miss Dieckma week end to co mond Granzow, secretary of the

PLAY BUNCO

Mrs. Cleon Hathaway was hostess to a company of friends yesterday at her residence on Niles avenue.

Progressive bunco was the afternoon's diversion, guests forming three tables.

At the close of the afternoon prizes were awarded to Mrs. Bartlet Dobberthien, and Mrs. John Freund for first and second place, while the consolation favor was presented to Mrs. Martin Kasischke.

Mrs. Hathaway was assisted in serving by Mrs. Kasischke.

Mrs. G. Hansen of Baroda returned home yesterday afternoon from St. Petersburg, Fla. where she has been spending the past three months.

Mrs. Chester Green has returned to Chicago after a stay of several days in this city with Mr. and Mrs. Oscar Anderson of Edgewater.

L. B. Syles of Court street has arrived home from a two weeks' business trip to Ford Valley, Ga.

Mr. and Mrs. Elmer Adams, formerly of St. Joseph, who have been spending 15 months in Los Angeles, Calif., arrived yesterday for a short stay in this city, enroute to Detroit, where they will reside. They are guests at the residence of Mr. and Mrs. F. A. Schoenberg of South State street.

Mrs. Willia Pagel of Baroda has returned home after a short visit to this city.

Miss Edith Schear of Chicago is the guest of her mother, Mrs. Thomas Schear of the Lake Shore drive.

Russel H. Stevens of Chicago was the guest yesterday of Herbert C. Kerlikowske of Main street.

Mrs. Roy K. Moulton and her son, Powers and daughter, Margaret, of New York city, are guests for several days a the residence of Mrs. C. H. Moulton of Main street.

J. J. Theisen of Lake Boulevard has arrived home from a business trip to Racine, Wis.

Mrs. George Mitchell of Stevensville was the guest yesterday of Mrs. Theodore Krieger of Winchester avenue.

Mrs. John Lein and her daughter, Louella, of Niles avenue leave tomorrow for Detroit to be the guests

LINK BA WITH T ROBBE

Evidence that
bandits held at
connected with
the Caldwell the
from the Gafill C
at Benton Harbo
obtained yeste
Lucker and Arth
ers of a meat m
theatre, identifie
Edward Gilmor
saw looking ove
day before the
January 26.

Tire treads on
used by the ban
are said to be s
ing marks after
Sheriff Fred Fra

A kit of burgla
the car also.

third in all the
of 92, which is
margin below th
grade was 92.8.
made at the cl
aminations at th

Hold Clinic
Welfare Clinic w
usual on Friday
week at the city
hours of 2:30 an
L. West, city
Miss Ruth R
nurse, will weig
babies. An invi
tended to all t
city to bring th

POSTPONE
The meeting
which was to be
been postponed
of illness and w
at the residence
Swigert, Niles a

MEET
Quilting fanc
forms of needle
bers of the Sewin
ity Lutheran ch
held Wednesday
ditorium.

Mrs. Arthur
Reinhart and M

y Berrien Paper With Full Leased Wire Report of The Associated P

BENTON HARBOR, MICH., WEDNESDAY, JULY 14, 1926 12 PAGES

DEAD FROM HOT

* * *

reen's Backers Claim Berr

* * *

OY DUCKS, SAVES LIFE

US YOUTH TARGET OF NKNOWN GUN

ff's Force Have Mystery in Shot Fired At Autoist

rsheriff Frank Paget this g was seeking two men who d to have fired a shot the top of a Ford car driv- Jack Stewart, 16, of Sodus uesday evening.

bullet clipped through the the car a few inches over t's head, as he ducked.

alleged shooting occurred just dark on the Shanghai-Sodus pproximately nine miles of Benton Harbor, as the was driving home.

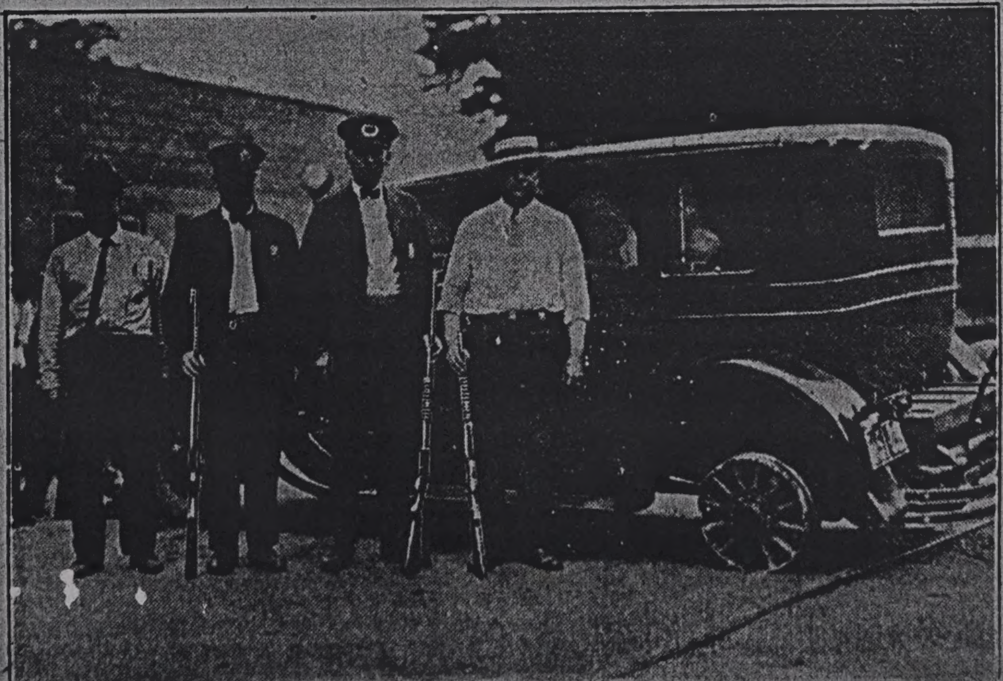
he reached Sodus the mat- reported to Deputy Willard s of Sodus. The youth said en on foot shouted at him to d then fired a shot through of the car.

Steps on The Gas

rart stepped on the gas and d into Sodus. He said the were dark skinned but could l to a certainty if they were s.

ty Williams investigated last but was unable to find out

They Got Car, But No Bandits



(EXCLUSIVE PHOTO BY NEWS-PALLADIUM STAFF PHOTOGRAPHER)

Here's the stolen Detroit Cadillac car which the Galien bandits used in their Monday job at Galien.

The car was abandoned near Niles after one of the rear tires had blown. The bandits ran the car until the rear wheel was down to the bare rim, as shown in the picture.

The armed officers in the picture, who combed thesouth end of the county for many hours but failed to bag the bandit pair, are, reading from left to right:

Deputy Orlando Lein, Berrien Springs, "Si" Hutson, night chief of police, Niles; Clarence Dunbar, county motorcycle officer, hief Deputy A. L. Von Ear.

W

C
pre
yea
cal
and
con

the
Co
Fr
ne
Ho

fe
pri
Br
lon
fro
"n
the
wi

A

Monday July 19, 1926

T GRAIN PAGE LIVESTOCK

ADS
FTER
ENING

cord Low
Display

ress)
—Confused
terized the
eek in the
pected col-
ux ministry
hing to an-
vel around
rently had
, on stock
opened two
k Trucks,
U. S. Rub-
of a point

pward soon
execution
of week-end
rt covering
the motor
les of pop-
intained at
or this ses-
gh Jordan
1926 low.
however, in
n probably
uneasiness
w oil fields
e price rit-
held firm
continental
sympathy
ach francs.
in U. S.
Motors and
during the
ed and fail-
enthusiasm
list. The

One Dead, Many Hurt Over Sunday

(Continued from page 1)

names are unknown, were slightly injured.

Lynch was taken to Mercy hospital where his skull was found to be fractured and his scalp peeled back from his forehead half the length of his head. Dr. C. A. Mitchell dressed his wounds.

The injured man, with seven companions, was driving back to Lansing in a Studebaker from Chicago where the group had taken a number of Star automobiles.

Their car was struck headlong, according to reports, by a Pontiac machine, whose driver is said to have been asleep at the wheel. His name could not be learned today. The acident happened on Territorial road and Burton street.

Lynch, witnesses say, was riding in the back seat of the Studebaker, and was hurled through the glass window in the rear of the car, the broken glass cutting his scalp back from the forehead.

The driver of the Pontiac car is said to have escaped uninjured. His car was demolished. The Studebaker was badly damaged.

The Pontiac car was taken to the Warner Motor Sales Co. and the Studebaker was brought in to the Hovey Auto Sales Co. for repairs.

Knocked Off Wheel

Alva Hennesey, of Cornelia street, was knocked off his bicycle onto the pavement and severely cut about the forehead this morning when he was struck by a Ford automobile, said to belong to Henry Juroff, of Eau Claire.

The accident occured on Territorial road at the foot of Morton Hill. Hennesey was enroute to work at the Benton Harbor Malleable and Juroff was headed for the Benton Harbor Castings Co., where he is employed. Juroff, who was going east, is reported to have struck the bicycle rider as he swung his Ford off Territorial onto Paw Paw avenue.

Hennesey was carried in to the

OBITUARY

DIES AT BERRIEN CENTER— J. H. Green, owner of the grocery store at Berrien Center, passed away at his home there Sunday evening at 9:30. He was 61 years of age.

Funeral services will be Wednesday afternoon, with a prayer service at 1:30 and services at the Berrien Center church at 2 p. m.

The deceased had been in business at Berrien Center for about four years, going there from Pokagon. He is survived by a widow and six children, two brothers and a step sister and a stepmother.

BURY ALBIN FROBERG— Numerous relatives and friends attended the funeral services for Albin Froberg, held Sunday afternoon at 2:30 o'clock at the Methodist Peace Temple.

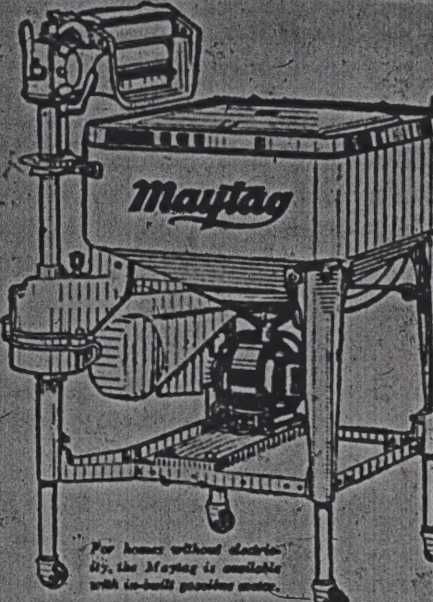
Rev. W. W. Slee officiated and Clifford E. Lake and Theodore Rahn sang, "I Am With Thee," and "Going Down the Valley."

The flower laden casket was carried by Howard Coon, Alfred Kyler, Robert Capen, Bert Henderson, Harry Seeley, and William Kohlberg. Burial was in the Crystal Springs cemetery.

A. M. E. Revival Converts 10 At Sunday Services

"Breaking the Hindenburg line, was the way Evangelist R. A. Adams described the success of the Sunday services which netted 10 converts at the Arnett A. M. E. church and created such religious enthusiasm as has not been witnessed among the Negro people here for many years.

At the Sunday morning service the evangelist made direct appeal to the church, using Rev. 2:4, "Ye have left your first love." He pictured the apostacy of the church and urged that it return and "make



For homes without electricity, the Maytag is available with in-built gasoline motor.

If you want a washer
cleans without hand-ru
Phone for a MAYT

KNOW the pleasure of washing w out the use of a washboard! the Maytag and see how tho its foaming water action cleans even cu collars and neckbands. Watch it w overalls, blankets—rag rugs. Try it any garment.

Phone us for a free trial. Comp the Maytag with other washers. *I doesn't sell itself—don't keep it.*

Cutler & Downing

ESS NEWS

TO PICK UP ILLION WHEAT CROP

16.—
of the
rop pil-
lack of
ailroads
ty box
effort
un and

crop
les and
creased
ays far-
situa-

tion acute.

Demands for cars deluged railroad offices already taxed by movement of grain from other states.

Attention was focused on the situation yesterday when farmers at Sublette, in southwestern Kansas, reported more than 200,000 bushels of wheat piled along the tracks.

Governor Paulen said yesterday that although Kansas farmers had a bumper wheat crop, a large portion of the money received probably would be used in liquidation of obligations incurred in less prosperous years.

ARKET IN DETAIL

nty Markets For Thursday, July 15)

Fruit	Top	Aver.	Low	Cases
Sour				
..Cherries	2.65	2.62	2.60	1,500
Sweet				
Cherries	3.50	3.25	3.00	1,500
Blk. Pints	2.50	2.37	2.25	4,000
Blk. Quarts	3.35	3.05	2.75	4,000
Reds, Pints	5.00	4.85	4.50	500
.... Straw	2.25			10
.... Dews	4.00			10
.. Currants	2.25	2.10	2.00	200
Reds, Pts.	4.75	4.50	4.25	100
Blks., Pts.	2.25	2.25	2.25	200
.. Sour, Qts.	2.50	2.50	2.50	30
Sweets, Qts.	3.00	3.00	3.00	4
..Reds, Pts.	4.90	4.80	4.75	100
Blks., Pts.	2.35	2.25	2.25	200
.. Currants	2.25	2.05	2.00	50
Reds, Pts.	5.30	4.80	4.75	250
Blks., Pts.	2.25	2.20	2.15	175
.. Sours, Qts.	2.25	2.20	2.00	25
Sweets, Qts.	3.00	3.00	3.00	10
.. Currants	2.25	2.10	2.00	50
Reds., Pts.	4.75	4.65	4.50	100
..Blks., Pts.	2.35	2.35	2.35	50
.... Currants	2.35	2.20	2.15	50
Reds, Pts.	4.75	4.70	4.50	600
Blks., Pts.	2.75	2.30	2.25	600
..Blks., Qts.	2.50			600
.... Currants	2.35		2.35	600
.. Reds, Pts.	4.50		4.25	200
.. Blks., Pts.	2.25		2.00	200
.. Blks., Qts.	2.50	2.50	2.50	200

ASY END ADT

tion of prices was necessary, to correct the supposedly weakened technical position, the resumption of bullish operations was attended with extreme caution. The closing of several southern banks apparently was without effect on the movements of listed securities. New peak prices for the year were established in

WHEAT MAKES QUICK JUMP

Advances Three Cents In First Early Trading This Morning

CHICAGO, July 16—Grain and provision futures:

WHEAT	Opening	High	Low	Close
July	1.44	1.47½	1.44	1.45
Sept.	1.43	1.46¾	1.43	1.45
Dec.	1.46¼	1.49½	1.46¼	1.48½
CORN				
July	77	77½	76⅜	76⅜
Sept.	82½	83¼	81¾	82
Dec.	84½	85¼	83⅞	84¼
OATS				
July	38⅞	39¼	38⅞	39
Sept.	41	41⅜	41	41⅜
Dec.	43¾	44½	43⅝	44⅛
YE				
July	1.05	1.07	1.04	1.04
Sept.	1.07¼	1.10	1.06⅝	1.08¾
Dec.	1.11½	1.14⅝	1.11⅛	1.11½
LARD				
July	15.90	15.90	15.82	15.82
Sept.	16.17	16.20	16.05	16.07
RIBS				
July				17.20
Sept.				16.97
BELLIES				
July				18.55
Sept.	18.70	18.70	18.65	18.65

CHICAGO, July 16.—Despite heavy profit-taking sales, wheat today rose to a maximum of 4⅜c a bushel above yesterday's finish. Increasing crop damage reports from northwestern states together with high temperatures and absence of rain there led at times to something of a stampede to buy and December delivery touched a new high price record for the season. Top quotations for the day, however, were not held, some experts contending that the outlook is still for a bumper crop in Canada.

Wheat closed unsettled 1¼c to 2½c net higher, corn unchanged to ½c lower, oats ⅜c to ½ to ⅝c up and provisions unchanged to 25c decline.

CHICAGO, July 16.—Wheat prices ran upward three cents a bushel in the early trading today before there was any important reaction. High temperatures northwest and absence of any general rainfall in the spring crop states acted as a decided stimulus to buyers. Opening ¼ to 1⅜c up the wheat market quickly developed notable strength. Corn and oats sympathized with the wheat advance, corn starting unchanged to ½c higher and subsequently scoring gains all around. Provisions were easier.

DENIES CITY WATER IS BAD

(Continued from page 1)

ly or indirectly, be traced to the city's water supply.

Use Some River Water

The city's pumping plant, erected

OBITUARY

BROTHER W. J. FROBERG DIES

Albin Froberg, 29, brother of W. J. Froberg, local merchant and prominent twin city singer, died Friday morning at 7:24 o'clock at his home, 918 Columbus avenue, where he had been ill for about a week.

The deceased is survived by his widow and infant daughter, Frances Rose, aged six months, in his immediate family. He also leaves his mother, Mrs. O. Froberg, his brother, W. J. Froberg, and a sister, Mrs. A. L. Von Sar, in this city, and two brothers, Arthur and Harvey Froberg, in Elkhart, Ind.

Mr. Froberg was employed as city salesman for the Standard Oil Co., and by means of his pleasant personality made scores of local friends and business acquaintances.

He was born Oct. 12, 1896. For the past 20 years he has been a resident of this city.

Funeral services will be held Sunday afternoon at 2:30 o'clock at the Methodist Peace Temple. Rev. W. W. Slee will officiate. Burial will be in the Crystal Springs cemetery.

Mr. Froberg's death was due to quinsy and acute inflammation of the kidneys, according to Dr. C. N. Sowers.

PLAN GREENFIELD RITES— The funeral of Mrs. Martha Greenfield, resident of this city for half a century will be held Saturday morning at 10 o'clock at the Martinie funeral home. Rev. W. W. Slee, who is pastor of the Methodist Peace Temple, will officiate. Burial is to be in the Crystal Springs cemetery.

Many Are Hurt When Cars Of Flyer Pile Up

EAST LIVERPOOL, Ohio, July 16.—Two persons were injured seriously and 20 others received minor hurts today when six cars of the fast Pennsylvania train known as the Detroit-Pittsburgh night express were derailed 17 miles from here.

The seriously hurt are Joseph Harris, 25, Detroit, a passenger, taken to the East Liverpool hospital.

M. B. Murphy, 32, Pittsburgh, Pullman conductor, taken to an Alliance hospital.

Harris is internally injured and Murphy has several broken ribs.

The other passengers and train employes were given first aid treatment on the scene but not taken to a hospital.

The passengers were placed aboard a special train and continued on their journey.

The train had been rerouted to the Cleveland-Pittsburgh division owing

'TIS HOT, SAYS 'MA' KENNEDY OF HER AIMEE

Declares "Fires of Hell" Are Burning, But Daughter Will Win

(By Associated Press)

LOS ANGELES, Cal., July 16—Aimee Semple McPherson's reply testimony of grand jury five witnesses yesterday that directly contradicted her tale of kidnapping from the Santa Monica beach May 18, was the announcement from Angelus temple today, that she had baptized 136 converts at last night's service.

Her mother, Mrs. Minnie Kennedy made brief but pointed comment on the statements of the men and women who told the grand jury that they had seen Mrs. McPherson in Agua Prieta, Mex., during the time she said she was in the hands of abductors.

"The fires of hell are burning and they must burn themselves out, but we are not afraid," said Mother Kennedy.

The next session of the grand jury investigation will be held Tuesday, July 20, when the district attorney's office, promises to bring in witnesses to prove that Mrs. McPherson was travelling with Kenneth G. Ormiston, her former radio operator, while her mother was telling the world she was drowned.

Ormiston sought throughout the country, is believed to be in North Carolina.

The conference sponsored by officials of the central Conference of American Rabbis and the Federal Council of Churches, will be held on the campus of Olivet college, Olivet, Mich., August 8-15.

Although Marcus Aurelius Antoninus was a Roman, he is considered among the classical Greek philosophers because he wrote in Greek and was a great admirer of the Greek culture.

HURRY UP YOST TO TAKE PART IN MOVIE GAME

NEW YORK, July 16.—Fielding Yost, football coach at the University of Michigan, is going into the motion pictures. The Famous Players-Lasky company announced yesterday that he had been engaged to supervise the football scenes in a picture to be produced soon. "Hurry Up" will direct teams made up largely of former university players, but whether he will do this from the side lines or play the part of a referee has not been determined.

EX-HUSBAND OF LOUISE HIGMAN TRIES END LIFE

The attempted suicide Thursday of Dr. Arthur Edgar Price, a well known surgeon of Chicago, recalls the society wedding of Dr. Price and Miss Louise Higman, attractive and prominent society girl of Benton Harbor and daughter of the late John Higman, some years ago.

Dr. Price, according to Chicago reports, made three attempts to end his life, after seeking to escape yesterday while in custody at the federal building awaiting arraignment on a charge of using and peddling dope.

Twin city friends of Dr. Price remember him as an attractive personality and an unusually successful physician and surgeon. The wedding was a Higman Park event, before the former Higman Park Inn was burned.

Mrs. Price obtained a divorce some years ago and three years ago re-married, to a wealthy Los Angeles man. Dr. and Mrs. Price had one daughter, Barbara, who lived here a number of years at Higman Park with her aunt, Mrs. Mabel Higman Flood.

The case of Dr. Price was continued by United States Commissioner Henry C. Beitler, until July 20.

He was placed in the Cook county jail under special guard.

DUKESHERER & RILEY
FANCY GROCERIES AND CHOICE MEATS
1010 Pipestone St. Benton Harbor
GROCERIES
3 CANS PORK & BEANS 25c

SS NEWS

O PICK UP LION WHEAT CROP

tion acute.

Demands for cars deluged railroad offices already taxed by movement of grain from other states.

Attention was focused on the situation yesterday when farmers at Sublette, in southwestern Kansas, reported more than 200,000 bushels of wheat piled along the tracks.

Governor Paulen said yesterday that although Kansas farmers had a bumper wheat crop, a large portion of the money received probably would be used in liquidation of obligations incurred in less prosperous years.

KET IN DETAIL

larkets For Thursday, July 15)

Fruit	Top	Aver.	Low	Cases
our				
herries	2.65	2.62	2.60	1,500
Sweet				
herries	3.50	3.25	3.00	1,500
Pints	2.50	2.37	2.25	4,000
Quarts	3.35	3.05	2.75	4,000
, Pints	5.00	4.85	4.50	500
Straw	2.25			10
Dews	4.00			10
urrants	2.25	2.10	2.00	200
ls, Pts.	4.75	4.50	4.25	100
s., Pts.	2.25	2.25	2.25	200
ur, Qts.	2.50	2.50	2.50	30
ts, Qts.	3.00	3.00	3.00	4
ls, Pts.	4.90	4.80	4.75	100
s., Pts.	2.35	2.25	2.25	200
urrants	2.25	2.05	2.00	50
ls, Pts.	5.30	4.80	4.75	250
s., Pts.	2.25	2.20	2.15	175
rs, Qts.	2.25	2.20	2.00	25
s, Qts.	3.00	3.00	3.00	10
urrants	2.25	2.10	2.00	50
s., Pts.	4.75	4.65	4.50	100
s., Pts.	2.35	2.35	2.35	50
urrants	2.35	2.20	2.15	50
ls, Pts.	4.75	4.70	4.50	600
s., Pts.	2.75	2.30	2.25	600
ks., Qts.	2.50			600
urrants	2.35		2.35	600
ds, Pts.	4.50		4.25	200
s., Pts.	2.25		2.00	200
s., Qts.	2.50	2.50	2.50	200

tion of prices was necessary, to correct the supposedly weakened technical position, the resumption of bullish operations was attended with extreme caution. The closing of several southern banks apparently was without effect on the movements of listed securities. New peak prices for the year were established in the first few minutes of trading by Mexican Seaboard Oil and Lambert company. Among the more standard industrials, United States Steel common, Du Pont and Dodge were the early leaders.

Another sharp break in French francs, which carried them down to a new low record for all time around 2 1-3 cents featured the foreign exchange market, which displayed a reactionary tone.

The hesitation which had attended the early dealings was shaken off to a large extent, and considerable speculative enthusiasm aroused in spots when General Motors got to 162⅜, a new high figure for the year, before midday. Pronounced headway was made by a number of other high priced shares including Du Pont, U. S. Cast Iron Pipe, General Electric, Pullman and Case Threshing Machine. The renewal rate on call loans was reduced to 4¼ per cent

MOTORS

DETROIT STOCK LIST
(1:30 P. M. Quotations)

	Bid	Asked
Cont. Mtrs.	11	
Columbia Sug.	3½	
Cities Service, com.	41½	
Cities Service, pfd	86¼	86⅝
Cities Service, Bankers	20⅝	21¼

QUICK JUMP

Advances Three Cents In First Early Trading This Morning

CHICAGO, July 16—Grain and provision futures:

WHEAT	Opening	High	Low	Close
July	1.44	1.47½	1.44	1.47
Sept.	1.43	1.46¾	1.43	1.45
Dec.	1.46¼	1.49½	1.46¼	1.48½
CORN				
July	77	77½	76⅝	76⅞
Sept.	82½	83¼	81¾	82
Dec.	84½	85½	83⅞	84¼
OATS				
July	38⅞	39⅛	38⅞	39
Sept.	41	41⅞	41	41⅝
Dec.	43¾	44½	43⅝	44⅛
RYE				
July	1.05	1.07	1.04	1.04
Sept.	1.07¼	1.10	1.06⅞	1.06¾
Dec.	1.11½	1.14⅜	1.11⅛	1.11½
LARD				
July	15.90	15.90	15.82	15.82
Sept.	16.17	16.20	16.05	16.07
RIBS				
July				17.26
Sept.				16.97
BELLIES				
July				18.55
Sept.	18.70	18.70	18.65	18.65

CHICAGO, July 16.—Despite heavy profit-taking sales, wheat today rose to a maximum of 4⅜c a bushel above yesterday's finish. Increasing crop damage reports from northwestern states together with high temperatures and absence of rain there led at times to something of a stampede to buy and December delivery touched a new high price record for the season. Top quotations for the day, however, were not held, some experts contending that the outlook is still for a bumper crop in Canada.

Wheat closed unsettled 1¼c to 2⅞c net higher, corn unchanged to ½c lower, oats ⅜c to ½ to ⅝c up and provisions unchanged to 25c decline.

CHICAGO, July 16.—Wheat prices ran upward three cents a bushel in the early trading today before there was any important reaction. High temperatures northwest and absence of any general rainfall in the spring crop states acted as a decided stimulus to buyers. Opening ¼ to 1⅜c up the wheat market quickly developed notable strength. Corn and oats sympathized with the wheat advance, corn starting unchanged to ½c higher and subsequently scoring gains all around. Provisions were easier.

DENIES CITY WATER IS BAD

(Continued from page 1)

ly or indirectly, be traced to the city's water supply.

Use Some River Water

The city's pumping plant, erected four years ago at a cost of a half million, is now pumping about one quarter of river water. The balance comes from the wells, said Mr. Tyler this morning. The water, whether from the river or the wells, is treated with chlorine and filtered.

This is the first time that the river has been challenged as to its supply from the big plant near the purity.

COPPERS.

BOSTON COPPER LIST
(1:30 P. M. Quotations)

Ariz. Com.	12⅛
Cal. & Ariz.	69¾
Cal. & Hecla	15½
Copper Range	17⅞
East Butte	3
Franklin	40
Granby	23½
Greene Cons.	17¼
Hancock	75
Isle Royale	11¼
Lake	1
Mass. Cons.	35
Miami	15⅜
Mohawk	35
Nev. Cons.	14⅛
New Cornelia	22⅝
Nipissing	5½
North Butte	2½
Quincy	22¼
Old Dom.	18½
Shannon	50
" & Bos.	60
Superior	50
Utah Cons.	7⅞
Utah Metals	1⅜
Winona	17
LaSalle	1⅛
Magma	41⅛

BROTHER W. J. FROBERG DIES

Albin Froberg, 29, brother of W. J. Froberg, local merchant and prominent twin city singer, died Friday morning at 7:24 o'clock at his home, 918 Columbus avenue, where he had been ill for about a week.

The deceased is survived by his widow and infant daughter, Frances Rose, aged six months, in his immediate family. He also leaves his mother, Mrs. O. Froberg, his brother, W. J. Froberg, and a sister, Mrs. A. L. Von Sar, in this city, and two brothers, Arthur and Harvey Froberg, in Elkhart, Ind.

Mr. Froberg was employed as city salesman for the Standard Oil Co., and by means of his pleasant personality made scores of local friends and business acquaintances.

He was born Oct. 12, 1896. For the past 20 years he has been a resident of this city.

Funeral services will be held Sunday afternoon at 2:30 o'clock at the Methodist Peace Temple. Rev. W. W. Slee will officiate. Burial will be in the Crystal Springs cemetery.

Mr. Froberg's death was due to quinsy and acute inflammation of the kidneys, according to Dr. C. N. Sowers.

PLAN GREENFIELD RITES—

The funeral of Mrs. Martha Greenfield, resident of this city for half a century will be held Saturday morning at 10 o'clock at the Martinie funeral home. Rev. W. W. Slee, who is pastor of the Methodist Peace Temple, will officiate. Burial is to be in the Crystal Springs cemetery.

Many Are Hurt When Cars Of Flyer Pile Up

EAST LIVERPOOL, Ohio, July 16.—Two persons were injured seriously and 20 others received minor hurts today when six cars of the fast Pennsylvania train known as the Detroit-Pittsburgh night express were derailed 17 miles from here.

The seriously hurt are Joseph Harris, 25, Detroit, a passenger, taken to the East Liverpool hospital.

M. B. Murphy, 32, Pittsburgh, Pullman conductor, taken to an Alliance hospital.

Harris is internally injured and Murphy has several broken ribs.

The other passengers and train employes were given first aid treatment on the scene but not taken to a hospital.

The passengers were placed aboard a special train and continued on their journey.

The train had been rerouted to the Cleveland-Pittsburgh division owing to a freight wreck. So far as could be learned the wreck was caused by the engine coupling breaking, which caused the airbrakes to jam, piling up the coaches. Nine coaches composed the train.

City To Try New 'Stop" Signs

A new system of stop signals will be tried by the city at the corner of Broadway and Pipestone street, at Roosevelt park, said City Manager Guy Tyler this morning.

The signs are made by the Wamblu Corporation of Rochester, N. Y. They consist of strips laid in the street, with letters two feet high. These strips are tightly secured to the pavement. They are considered superior to painting the stop signs on the pavement, as they will not wear off.

Church-Synagogue Conference Called

(By Associated Press)

CHICAGO, July 16—Announcement of what is described as the first national conference of church and

'MA' KENNEDY OF HER AIMEE

Declares "Fires of Hell" Are Burning, But Daughter Will Win

(By Associated Press)

LOS ANGELES, Cal., July 16—Aimee Semple McPherson's reply testimony of grand jury five witnesses yesterday that directly contradicted her tale of kidnapping from the Santa Monica beach May 18, was the announcement from Angelus temple today, that she had baptized 136 converts at last night's service.

Her mother, Mrs. Minnie Kennedy made brief but pointed comment on the statements of the men and women who told the grand jury that they had seen Mrs. McPherson in Agua Prieta, Mex., during the time she said she was in the hands of abductors.

"The fires of hell are burning and they must burn themselves out, but we are not afraid," said Mother Kennedy.

The next session of the grand jury investigation will be held Tuesday, July 20, when the district attorney's office, promises to bring in witnesses to prove that Mrs. McPherson was travelling with Kenneth G. Ormiston, her former radio operator, while her mother was telling the world she was drowned.

Ormiston sought throughout the country, is believed to be in North Carolina.

The conference sponsored by officials of the central Conference of American Rabbis and the Federal Council of Churches, will be held on the campus of Olivet college, Olivet, Mich., August 8-15.

Although Marcus Aurelius Antoninus was a Roman, he is considered among the classical Greek philosophers because he wrote in Greek and was a great admirer of the Greek culture

TO TAKE PART IN MOVIE GAME

NEW YORK, July 16.—Fielding Yost, football coach at the University of Michigan is going into the motion pictures. The Famous Players-Lasky company announced yesterday that he had been engaged to supervise the football scenes in a picture to be produced soon. "Hurry Up" will direct teams made up largely of former university players, but whether he will do this from the side lines or play the part of a referee has not been determined.

EX-HUSBAND OF LOUISE HIGMAN TRIES END LIFE

The attempted suicide Thursday of Dr. Arthur Edgar Price, a well known surgeon of Chicago, recalls the society wedding of Dr. Price and Miss Louise Higman, attractive and prominent society girl of Benton Harbor and daughter of the late John Higman, some years ago.

Dr. Price, according to Chicago reports, made three attempts to end his life, after seeking to escape yesterday while in custody at the federal building awaiting arraignment on a charge of using and peddling dope.

Twin city friends of Dr. Price remember him as an attractive personality and an unusually successful physician and surgeon. The wedding was a Higman Park event, before the former Higman Park Inn was burned.

Mrs. Price obtained a divorce some years ago and three years ago re-married, to a wealthy Los Angeles man. Dr. and Mrs. Price had one daughter, Barbara, who lived here a number of years at Higman Park with her aunt, Mrs. Mabel Higman Flood.

The case of Dr. Price was continued by United States Commissioner Henry C. Beitler, until July 20.

He was placed in the Cook county jail under special guard.

DUKESHERER & RILEY

FANCY GROCERIES AND CHOICE MEATS

1010 Pipestone St. Benton Harbor

GROCERIES

3 CANS PORK & BEANS	25c
2 LARGE CANS PUMPKIN	25c
2 LARGE CANS HOMINY	25c
1 LARGE PKG. OATMEAL	25c
1 BUCKEYE MALT AND HOPS	59c
3 CORN FLAKES	25c
2 LBS. NUT OLEO	45c
3 JAP ROSE SOAP	25c
10 BARS P. & G. SOAP	39c

MEATS

No. 1 POT ROAST	20c
BOILING BEEF	12½c
BONELESS ROLLED ROAST	25c
BONELESS CORN BEEF	22c
LEAN PORK STEAK	28c
LEAN PORK ROAST	25c

CHOICE SPRING CHICKENS, BEEF, PORK, VEAL, LAMB AND CHICKEN

KUNITZ	BRN 9 AUG 1841 CHR 22 AUG 1841	WILHELM ALBRECHT	S	ERNST CARL KUNITZ AND CAROLINE FRIEDRICKE KRUEGER SEE BURIAL OR DEATH ENTRY 28 MAR 1843	04700-0
KUNITZ	BRN 9 AUG 1841 CHR 22 AUG 1841	AUGUST CARL	S	ERNST CARL KUNITZ AND CAROLINE FRIEDRICKE KRUEGER SEE BURIAL OR DEATH ENTRY 06 OCT 1841	04699-8
*KUNKEL	BRN 3 MAY 1867 CHR 6 MAY 1867	MAX HERMANN	S	CARL KUNKEL AND MATHILDE PIRSCH	14159-4
*KUNSCH	BRN 12 NOV 1851 CHR 21 DEC 1851	BERTHA ANNA	D	ATOISIUS BERNARD KUNSCH AND DELPHINE PAULINE SACKOW	07706-5
GUNSCHERA	BRN 31 MAR 1864 CHR 16 MAY 1864	GUSTAV ADOLF	S	GOTTFRIED GUNSCHERA AND EMMA AUGUSTE FREDRICH	12513-8
GUNSCHERA	BRN 10 DEC 1865 CHR 26 DEC 1865	HERMANN OTTO	S	GOTTFRIED GUNSCHERA AND EMMA AUGUSTE FREDRICH	13383-4
GUENSCHERA	BRN 26 AUG 1868 CHR 13 SEP 1868	GEORG GOTTFRIED	S	GOTTFRIED GUENSCHERA AND EMMA AUGUSTE FREDRICH	14952-0
*KUNTH					
KUNDE	BRN 24 SEP 1821 CHR 7 OCT 1821	CHRISTOPH LUDWIG	S	... FRIEDRICH KUNDE AND CHARLOTTE HENRIETTE FISCHER	00343-4
KUNDE	BRN 11 FEB 1823 CHR 23 MAR 1823	ROBERT MAXIMILIAN	S	CARL FRIEDRICH KUNDE AND CHARLOTTE HENRIETTE FEILNER	00526-1
KUNDE	BRN 5 JAN 1826 CHR 12 FEB 1826	TOBIAS FELIX	S	CARL FRIEDRICH KUNDE AND CHARLOTTE HENRIETTE FEILNER	00880-8
KUNDE	BRN 7 SEP 1828 CHR 17 OCT 1828	CARL FRIEDRICH	S	RICHARD JULIUS KUNDE AND AUGUSTE EMILIE MUENTER	01230-7
KUNDE	BRN 30 MAR 1829 CHR 6 MAY 1829	ANNA AMALIE	D	CARL FRIEDRICH KUNDE AND CHARLOTTE HENRIETTE FEILNER	01315-4
KUNDE	BRN 28 FEB 1830 CHR 21 APR 1830	HENRIETTE MARIE	D	RICHARD JULIUS KUNDE AND AUGUSTE EMILIE MUENTER	01502-3

```
                                                       PEDIGREE CHART

                                                        9 APR 1989                                              Chart No. ____

Number 1 on this chart is the same as no. ____ on chart no. ____

                                                                                    8 HENRY SWEET-19--------------------------
                                                                                      ¦ Born:   7 MAR 1662                ----
                                                                                      ¦ Place: Warwick,Kent,R.I.,U.S.A.
                                                                                      ¦ Marr:         1727/1728   --5
                                           4 BENJAMIN SWEET-29-----------------------¦ Place: Newport,Newport,R.I.,U.S.A.
                                             ¦ Born:  29 MAR 1690                     ¦ Died:
                                             ¦ Place: E. Greenwich,Kent,R.I.,U.S.A.   ¦ Place: Attleboro,Bristol,Mass.,U.S.A.
                                             ¦ Marr:  ABT    1716   --6               ¦
                                             ¦ Place: E. Greenwich,Kent,R.I.,U.S.A. 9 MARY GRIFFIN-25-------------------------
                                             ¦ Died:                                   Born:         1661                 ----
                                             ¦ Place:                                  Place:
   2 FRANCIS SWEET-41-----------------------¦                                         Died:
    ¦ Born:   8 MAR 1725                     ¦                                         Place: Attleboro,Bristol,Mass.,U.S.A.
    ¦ Place: E. Greenwich,Kent,R.I.,U.S.A.   ¦
    ¦ Marr:  ABT    1745   --7               ¦                                     10 ----------------------------------------
    ¦ Place: E. Greenwich,Kent,R.I.,U.S.A.   ¦                                        ¦ Born:                             ----
    ¦ Died:  AFT    1792                     ¦                                        ¦ Place:
    ¦ Place: Cambridge,Washington,N,U.S.A.   ¦                                        ¦ Marr:
    ¦                                      5 SUSANNA GREENE-11-----------------------¦ Place:
    ¦                                         Born:  ABT    1700                      ¦ Died:
    ¦                                         Place:                                  ¦ Place:
    ¦                                         Died:                                   ¦
    ¦                                         Place:                               11 ----------------------------------------
1 JONATHAN SWEET Reverend-55---------------                                            Born:                              ----
    ¦ Born:  29 APR 1761                                                               Place:
    ¦ Place: W. Greenwich,Kent,R.I.,U.S.A.                                             Died:
    ¦ Marr:          1782   --8                                                        Place:
    ¦ Place: Hancock,Berkshire,Mass.,U.S.A.
    ¦ Died:  20 DEC 1837                                                           12 ----------------------------------------
    ¦ Place: Jacksonville,Morgan,Ill.,U.S.A.                                          ¦ Born:                             ----
    ¦TEMPERANCE HOLDREDGE-60-----------------                                         ¦ Place:
    ¦ Spouse                                                                          ¦ Marr:
    ¦                                      6 -----------------------------------------¦ Place:
    ¦                                        ¦ Born:                                  ¦ Died:
    ¦                                        ¦ Place:                                 ¦ Place:
    ¦                                        ¦ Marr:                                  ¦
    ¦                                        ¦ Place:                              13 ----------------------------------------
    ¦                                        ¦ Died:                                   Born:                              ----
    ¦                                        ¦ Place:                                  Place:
   3 SARAH HARRINGTON-49---------------------¦                                         Died:
      Born:  ABT    1730                     ¦                                         Place:
      Place: E. Greenwich,Kent,R.I.,U.S.A.   ¦
      Died:                                  ¦                                     14 ----------------------------------------
      Place:                                 ¦                                        ¦ Born:                             ----
                                             ¦                                        ¦ Place:
                                             ¦                                        ¦ Marr:
                                           7 -----------------------------------------¦ Place:
                                              Born:                                   ¦ Died:
                                              Place:                                  ¦ Place:
Name and address of submitter:                Died:                                   ¦
                                              Place:                               15 ----------------------------------------
                                                                                       Born:                              ----
                                                                                       Place:
                                                                                       Died:
Phone:                                                                                 Place:
```

PEDIGREE CHART

9 APR 1989

Chart No. ____

Number 1 on this chart is the same as no. ____ on chart no. ____

8 JONATHAN SWEET Reverend-55
Born: 29 APR 1761
Place: W. Greenwich,Kent,R.I.,U.S.A.
Marr: 1782 --8
Place: Hancock,Berkshire,Mass.,U.S.A.
Died: 20 DEC 1837
Place: Jacksonville,Morgan,Ill.,U.S.A.

4 Peleg SWEET-61
Born: 3 MAY 1786
Place: Hancock,Berkshire,Mass.,U.S.A.
Marr: 3 JUL 1808 --9
Place: ,,N.Y.,U.S.A.
Died: 8 SEP 1850
Place: Wasburn,Woodford,Ill.,U.S.A.

9 TEMPERANCE HOLDREDGE-60
Born: 12 MAR 1768
Place: Hancock,Berkshire,Mass.,U.S.A.
Died: NOV 1842
Place: Diamond Grove,Morgan,I,U.S.A.

2 SOLON ALVA SWEET-83
Born: 26 JAN 1833
Place: Jacksonville,Morgan,Ill.,U.S.A.
Marr: 9 MAR 1856 --10
Place: Washburn,Woodford,Ill.,U.S.A.
Died: 18 JUN 1895
Place: Chicago,Cook,Ill.,U.S.A.

10 MOSES BARDEEN-171
Born: 15 JUL 1756
Place: Uxbridge,Worcester,Mass.,U.S.A.
Marr: ABT 1780 --41
Place:
Bur.:
Place: Prattsburg,Steuben,N.Y.,U.S.A.

5 ABIGAIL Cook BARDEEN-72
Born: ABT 1781
Place: ,,Vt.,U.S.A.
Died: 13 NOV 1870
Place: Washburn,Woodford,Ill.,U.S.A.

11 CATHERINE COOKE-172
Born: 21 MAR 1758
Place: Uxbridge,Worcester,Mass.,U.S.A.
Died:
Place:

1 MARTHA ABIGAIL SWEET-89
Born: 9 MAR 1896
Place: Chenoa,McLean,Ill.,U.S.A.
Marr: 13 DEC 1891 --12
Place: Cherryvale,Montgomery,K,U.S.A.
Died: 13 JAN 1951
Place: Coloma,Berrien,Mich.,U.S.A.
Charles LUTHER WOOLEY-94
Spouse

12 TOY-193
Born: ABT 1765
Place: ,,,England
Marr: ABT 1785 --46
Place: ,,,England
Died:
Place:

6 JAMES TOY-196
Born: 8 SEP 1800
Place: Camden,Camden,N.J.,U.S.A.
Marr: 25 DEC 1834 --47
Place: Philadelphia,P,,U.S.A.
Died: 24 NOV 1891
Place: Cherryvale,Montgomery,K,U.S.A.

13
Born:
Place:
Died:
Place:

3 ELIZABETH GILL TOY-85
Born: 24 JAN 1839
Place: New Holland,Pickaway,O,U.S.A.
Died: 16 APR 1932
Place: Momence,Kankakee,Ill.,U.S.A.

14
Born:
Place:
Marr:
Place:
Died:
Place:

7 LYDIA ECKHART-198
Born: 15 OCT 1816
Place: ,,Penn.,U.S.A.
Died: 18 OCT 1905
Place: Weir,Cherokee,Kan.,U.S.A.

Name and address of submitter:

15
Born:
Place:
Died:
Place:

Phone:

NEUEKIRCHE, BERLIN STADT, BRANDENBURG, PRUSSIA

BIRTHS OR CHRISTENINGS (1818-1870) BATCH # C99904-1 PAGE 582

SURNAME	DATES	GIVEN	REL	PARENTS AND OTHER DATA	SER NUMBER
KUNDE	BRN 2 JUN 1831 CHR 13 JUL 1831	FRIEDRICH WILHELM	S	CARL FRIEDRICH KUNDE AND CHARLOTTE HENRIETTE FEILNER SEE BURIAL OR DEATH ENTRY 17 JUN 1838	01857-7
KUNDE	BRN 7 APR 1832 CHR 13 MAY 1832	ANTON FRIEDRICH	S	RICHARD JULIUS KUNDE AND AUGUSTE EMILIE MUENTER	02079-1
KUNDE	BRN 29 SEP 1833 CHR 10 NOV 1833	CHARLOTTE FRIEDRICKE	D	RICHARD JULIUS KUNDE AND AUGUSTE EMILIE MUENTER	02483-8
KUNDE	BRN 11 JAN 1835 CHR 20 FEB 1835	AMALIE HENRIETTE	D	RICHARD JULIUS KUNDE AND AUGUSTE EMILIE MUENTER	02800-5
KUNDE	BRN 24 JUL 1836 CHR 31 AUG 1836	MATHILDE HENRIETTE	D	RICHARD JULIUS KUNDE AND AUGUSTE EMILIE MUENTER	03250-1
KUNDE	BRN 22 FEB 1838 CHR 24 APR 1838	PAUL EMIL	S	RICHARD JULIUS KUNDE AND AUGUSTE EMILIE MUENTER	03725-0
KUNDE	BRN 10 NOV 1839 CHR 29 DEC 1839	PAUL FRIEDRICH	S	RICHARD JULIUS KUNDE AND AUGUSTE EMILIE MUENTER	04205-1
KUNDE	BRN 9 JUL 1847 CHR 25 JUL 1847	ANNA PAULINE	D	RICHARD JULIUS KUNDE AND AUGUSTE EMILIE MUENTER	06429-0
*KUNZ					
KUNTZ	BRN 27 NOV 1820 CHR 17 DEC 1820	ALEXANDRINE WILHELMINE	D	AUGUSTE KUNTZ	00260-0
KUNTZE	BRN 5 FEB 1835 CHR 1 MAR 1835	MARIE CHARLOTTE	D	FRIEDRICH KUNTZE AND AUGUSTE HARTMANN	02802-9
KUNZ	BRN 4 JUL 1835	CARL OTTO	S	CARL CHRISTOPH KUNZ AND CHARLOTTE WILHELMINE REINSCH	02952-6

FROM RAND MC NALLEY & CO.
NEW CENSUS ATLAS OF THE WORLD 1914

Acres			Section	Value
	WEESAW TOWNSHIP			
64	Daniels, F.	Est in Sec.	6	4000
40	Daniels, F.	NE4SW4	6	1400
3	Daniels, F.	in Sec.	7	100
100	Wooley, Fred	in sec.	36	5200
21	Wooley, Jay	in NE4	36	1000
	CHIKAMING TOWNSHIP			
15	Ludlum, Mrs. J.	In sec	2	2700
20	Ludlum, Mrs. J.	In sec	2	1000
	LAKE TOWNSHIP			
19	Dumbrow, Gust	In sec	4	2300
5	Daniels, Nate	In SE4	7	200
20	Kundy, Ernest	S2SE4NE4	8	1400
10	Kundy, Ernest	S2S2NE4NE4	8	1900
10	Barfaultz, Carl	In NW4	29	1200

Note: KUNDY is now spelled KUNDE
BARFAULTZ is now spelled BARFELZ

FROM RAND MC NALLEY & CO.
NEW CENSUS ATLAS OF THE WORLD 1914

Acres			Section	Value
		WEESAW TOWNSHIP		
64	Daniels, F.	Est in Sec.	6	4000
40	Daniels, F.	NE4SW4	6	1400
3	Daniels, F.	in Sec.	7	100
100	Wooley, Fred	in sec.	36	5200
21	Wooley, Jay	in NE4	36	1000
		CHIKAMING TOWNSHIP		
15	Ludlum, Mrs. J.	In sec	2	2700
20	Ludlum, Mrs. J.	In sec	2	1000
		LAKE TOWNSHIP		
19	Dumbrow, Gust	In sec	4	2300
5	Daniels, Nate	In SE4	7	200
20	Kundy, Ernest	S2SE4NE4	8	1400
10	Kundy, Ernest	S2S2NE4NE4	8	1900
10	Barfaultz, Carl	In NW4	29	1200

Note: KUNDY is now spelled KUNDE
BARFAULTZ is now spelled BARFELZ

LANDOWNERS' DIRECTORY

BERRIEN, CASS AND VAN BUREN COUNTIES, MICHIGAN

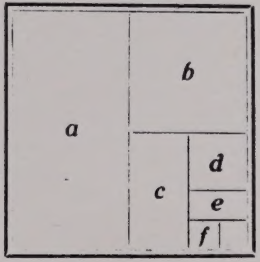
AS COMPILED FROM THE COUNTY ASSESSORS' RECORDS

EXPLANATION

The present system of surveying and describing lands, called the rectangular system, was adopted by the Government May 7, 1875. All distances are measured from two sets of Principal Lines, intersecting at right angles. One set, the Principal Meridians, run north and south. The other, called Base Lines, run east and west. At intervals of every six miles east and west of the Principal Meridian and running parallel (i. e., north and south) with it, are established the Range Lines. The areas between these lines are numbered consecutively, Range 1 east, Range 2 east, or Range 1 west, Range 2 west, etc. At intervals of six miles north and south, the Base Line is also paralleled by lines running east and west. The areas between these lines are known as Township 1 north, Township 2 north, Township 1 south, Township 2 south, etc. The area of land enclosed by the intersection of the Township and Range Lines is six miles square and contains 36 square miles. This area is known as a Congressional Township. The 36 squares in a Congressional Township are numbered from 1 to 36 and are called sections. A section is 1 mile square and contains, if properly laid out, 640 acres of land—a number easily divisible. Sections are most commonly subdivided into quarters by two lines intersecting each other at right angles in the center of the section. Other convenient subdivisions are also employed.

Almost every tract of land can be located by referring from the descriptions in the Directory to the county map. For the sake of convenience, the acreage of the farms appears in the column of figures preceding the name of the landowners, and the name of the owner is followed by the description of the property. The descriptions in the Directory, such as NE4 or NW4, SE4 or SW4, refer to the northeast quarter, the northwest quarter, the southeast quarter, or the southwest quarter respectively of the section stated. In a combination of symbols the first always expresses a fraction of the second. Thus, a description E2, NW4 would be the east half of the northwest quarter of a section. The symbol SE4, NW4 would be the southeast quarter of the northwest quarter of a section, and the acreage of such a description would be 40 acres; while the acreage of the E2, NW4 would be 80 acres. The figure below illustrates a few subdivisions of a section with descriptions and acreage:

Section.



	Description.	*Acres.*
(*a*)	W2	320
(*b*)	NE4	160
(*c*)	W2 SE4	80
(*d*)	NE4 SE4	40
(*e*)	N2 SE4 SE4	20
(*f*)	SW4 SE4 SE4	10

Part of the names in the Directory are arranged under sections for each township, and part are arranged alphabetically. These townships, however, are the Political townships which, in their boundaries, do not always correspond with the Congressional townships, as it frequently occurs that a Political township includes all or part of one or more Congressional townships. Therefore in order to avoid confusion, all real property is located and described by the township and range numbers of the Congressional townships. Where the boundaries of the Congressional and Political townships do not coincide the Township (T) and Range (R) numbers are given.

LANDOWNERS' DIRECTORY

BERRIEN, CASS AND VAN BUREN COUNTIES, MICHIGAN

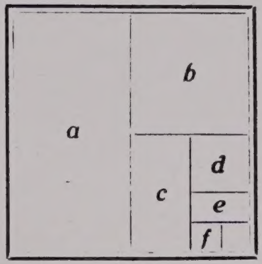
AS COMPILED FROM THE COUNTY ASSESSORS' RECORDS

EXPLANATION

The present system of surveying and describing lands, called the rectangular system, was adopted by the Government May 7, 1875. All distances are measured from two sets of Principal Lines, intersecting at right angles. One set, the Principal Meridians, run north and south. The other, called Base Lines, run east and west. At intervals of every six miles east and west of the Principal Meridian and running parallel (i. e., north and south) with it, are established the Range Lines. The areas between these lines are numbered consecutively, Range 1 east, Range 2 east, or Range 1 west, Range 2 west, etc. At intervals of six miles north and south, the Base Line is also paralleled by lines running east and west. The areas between these lines are known as Township 1 north, Township 2 north, Township 1 south, Township 2 south, etc. The area of land enclosed by the intersection of the Township and Range Lines is six miles square and contains 36 square miles. This area is known as a Congressional Township. The 36 squares in a Congressional Township are numbered from 1 to 36 and are called sections. A section is 1 mile square and contains, if properly laid out, 640 acres of land—a number easily divisible. Sections are most commonly subdivided into quarters by two lines intersecting each other at right angles in the center of the section. Other convenient subdivisions are also employed.

Almost every tract of land can be located by referring from the descriptions in the Directory to the county map. For the sake of convenience, the acreage of the farms appears in the column of figures preceding the name of the landowners, and the name of the owner is followed by the description of the property. The descriptions in the Directory, such as NE4 or NW4, SE4 or SW4, refer to the northeast quarter, the northwest quarter, the southeast quarter, or the southwest quarter respectively of the section stated. In a combination of symbols the first always expresses a fraction of the second. Thus, a description E2, NW4 would be the east half of the northwest quarter of a section. The symbol SE4, NW4 would be the southeast quarter of the northwest quarter of a section, and the acreage of such a description would be 40 acres; while the acreage of the E2, NW4 would be 80 acres. The figure below illustrates a few subdivisions of a section with descriptions and acreage:

Section.



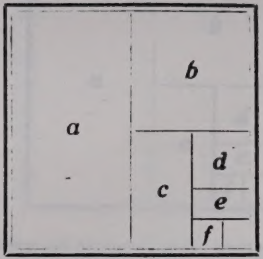
	Description.	*Acres.*
(*a*)	W2	320
(*b*)	NE4	160
(*c*)	W2 SE4	80
(*d*)	NE4 SE4	40
(*e*)	N2 SE4 SE4	20
(*f*)	SW4 SE4 SE4	10

Part of the names in the Directory are arranged under sections for each township, and part are arranged alphabetically. These townships, however, are the Political townships which, in their boundaries, do not always correspond with the Congressional townships, as it frequently occurs that a Political township includes all or part of one or more Congressional townships. Therefore in order to avoid confusion, all real property is located and described by the township and range numbers of the Congressional townships. Where the boundaries of the Congressional and Political townships do not coincide the Township (T) and Range (R) numbers are given.

expresses a fraction of the second. Thus, a description E2, NW4 would be the east half of

descriptions in the Directory, such as NE4 or NW4, SE4 or SW4, refer to the northeast quarter, the northwest
respectively of the section stated. In a combination of symbols the first always expresses a fraction of the second. Thus, a description E2, NW4 would be the east half of the northwest quarter of a section. The symbol SE4, NW4 would be the southeast quarter of the northwest quarter of a section, and the acreage of such a description would be 40 acres; while the acreage of the E2, NW4 would be 80 acres. The figure below illustrates a few subdivisions of a section with descriptions and acreage:

Section.



	Description.	*Acres.*
(*a*)	W2	320
(*b*)	NE4	160
(*c*)	W2 SE4	80
(*d*)	NE4 SE4	40
(*e*)	N2 SE4 SE4	20
(*f*)	SW4 SE4 SE4	10

Part of the names in the Directory are arranged under sections for each township, and part are arranged alphabetically. These townships, however, are the Political townships which, in their boundaries, do not always correspond with the Congressional townships, as it frequently occurs that a Political township includes all or part of one or more Congressional townships. Therefore in order to avoid confusion, all real property is located and described by the township and range numbers of the Congressional townships. Where the boundaries of the Congressional and Political townships do not coincide the Township (T) and Range (R) numbers are given.

TOWNSHIP INDEX

BERRIEN

	PAGE
Bainbridge	2
Benton	3
Berrien	5
Bertrand	6
Buchanan	7
Chikaming	9
Galien	10
Hagar	10
Lake	11
Lincoln	13
New Buffalo	14
Niles	15
Oronoko	16
Pipestone	17
Royalton	19
Sodus	20
St. Joseph	20
Three Oaks	21
Watervliet	22
Weesaw	23

CASS

	PAGE
Calvin	25
Howard	26
Jefferson	27
La Grange	28
Marcellus	29
Mason	30
Milton	31
Newberg	31
Ontwa	32
Penn	33
Pokagon	34
Porter	35
Silver Creek	37
Volinia	38
Wayne	39

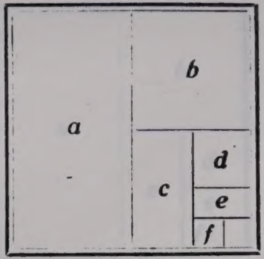
VAN BUREN

	PAGE
Almena	41
Antwerp	42
Arlington	43
Bangor	44
Bloomingdale	46
Columbia	47
Covert	48
Decatur	50
Geneva	51
Hamilton	52
Hartford	53
Keeler	54
Lawrence	56
Paw Paw	57
Pine Grove	58
Porter	59
South Haven	61
Waverly	62

Copyrignt 1914, by Rand McNally & Co.

descriptions in the Directory, such as NE4 or NW4, SE4 or SW4, refer to the northeast quarter, the northwest [illegible] respectively of the section stated. In a combination of symbols the first always expresses a fraction of the second. Thus, a description E2, NW4 would be the east half of the northwest quarter of a section. The symbol SE4, NW4 would be the southeast quarter of the northwest quarter of a section, and the acreage of such a description would be 40 acres; while the acreage of the E2, NW4 would be 80 acres. The figure below illustrates a few subdivisions of a section with descriptions and acreage:

Section.



	Description.	*Acres.*
(*a*)	W2	320
(*b*)	NE4	160
(*c*)	W2 SE4	80
(*d*)	NE4 SE4	40
(*e*)	N2 SE4 SE4	20
(*f*)	SW4 SE4 SE4	10

Part of the names in the Directory are arranged under sections for each township, and part are arranged alphabetically. These townships, however, are the Political townships which, in their boundaries, do not always correspond with the Congressional townships, as it frequently occurs that a Political township includes all or part of one or more Congressional townships. Therefore in order to avoid confusion, all real property is located and described by the township and range numbers of the Congressional townships. Where the boundaries of the Congressional and Political townships do not coincide the Township (T) and Range (R) numbers are given.

TOWNSHIP INDEX

BERRIEN

	PAGE
Bainbridge	2
Benton	3
Berrien	5
Bertrand	6
Buchanan	7
Chikaming	9
Galien	10
Hagar	10
Lake	11
Lincoln	13
New Buffalo	14
Niles	15
Oronoko	16
Pipestone	17
Royalton	19
Sodus	20
St. Joseph	20
Three Oaks	21
Watervliet	22
Weesaw	23

CASS

	PAGE
Calvin	25
Howard	26
Jefferson	27
La Grange	28
Marcellus	29
Mason	30
Milton	31
Newberg	31
Ontwa	32
Penn	33
Pokagon	34
Porter	35
Silver Creek	37
Volinia	38
Wayne	39

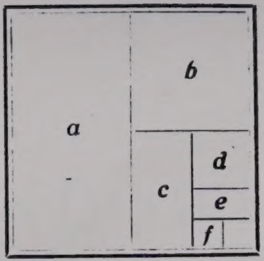
VAN BUREN

	PAGE
Almena	41
Antwerp	42
Arlington	43
Bangor	44
Bloomingdale	46
Columbia	47
Covert	48
Decatur	50
Geneva	51
Hamilton	52
Hartford	53
Keeler	54
Lawrence	56
Paw Paw	57
Pine Grove	58
Porter	59
South Haven	61
Waverly	62

Copyright 1914, by Rand McNally & Co.

descriptions in the Directory, such as NE4 or NW4, SE4 or SW4, refer to the northeast quarter, the northwest [illegible] respectively of the section stated. In a combination of symbols the first always expresses a fraction of the second. Thus, a description E2, NW4 would be the east half of the northwest quarter of a section. The symbol SE4, NW4 would be the southeast quarter of the northwest quarter of a section, and the acreage of such a description would be 40 acres; while the acreage of the E2, NW4 would be 80 acres. The figure below illustrates a few subdivisions of a section with descriptions and acreage:

Section.



	Description.	*Acres.*
(*a*)	W2	320
(*b*)	NE4	160
(*c*)	W2 SE4	80
(*d*)	NE4 SE4	40
(*e*)	N2 SE4 SE4	20
(*f*)	SW4 SE4 SE4	10

Part of the names in the Directory are arranged under sections for each township, and part are arranged alphabetically. These townships, however, are the Political townships which, in their boundaries, do not always correspond with the Congressional townships, as it frequently occurs that a Political township includes all or part of one or more Congressional townships. Therefore in order to avoid confusion, all real property is located and described by the township and range numbers of the Congressional townships. Where the boundaries of the Congressional and Political townships do not coincide the Township (T) and Range (R) numbers are given.

TOWNSHIP INDEX

BERRIEN

	PAGE
Bainbridge	2
Benton	3
Berrien	5
Bertrand	6
Buchanan	7
Chikaming	9
Galien	10
Hagar	10
Lake	11
Lincoln	13
New Buffalo	14
Niles	15
Oronoko	16
Pipestone	17
Royalton	19
Sodus	20
St. Joseph	20
Three Oaks	21
Watervliet	22
Weesaw	23

CASS

	PAGE
Calvin	25
Howard	26
Jefferson	27
La Grange	28
Marcellus	29
Mason	30
Milton	31
Newberg	31
Ontwa	32
Penn	33
Pokagon	34
Porter	35
Silver Creek	37
Volinia	38
Wayne	39

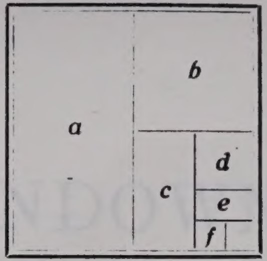
VAN BUREN

	PAGE
Almena	41
Antwerp	42
Arlington	43
Bangor	44
Bloomingdale	46
Columbia	47
Covert	48
Decatur	50
Geneva	51
Hamilton	52
Hartford	53
Keeler	54
Lawrence	56
Paw Paw	57
Pine Grove	58
Porter	59
South Haven	61
Waverly	62

Copyright 1914, by Rand McNally & Co.

descriptions in the Directory, such as NE4 or NW4, SE4 or SW4, refer to the northeast quarter, the northwest quarter, the [illegible] respectively of the section stated. In a combination of symbols the first always expresses a fraction of the second. Thus, a description E2, NW4 would be the east half of the northwest quarter of a section. The symbol SE4, NW4 would be the southeast quarter of the northwest quarter of a section, and the acreage of such a description would be 40 acres; while the acreage of the E2, NW4 would be 80 acres. The figure below illustrates a few subdivisions of a section with descriptions and acreage:

Section.



	Description.	*Acres.*
(*a*)	W2	320
(*b*)	NE4	160
(*c*)	W2 SE4	80
(*d*)	NE4 SE4	40
(*e*)	N2 SE4 SE4	20
(*f*)	SW4 SE4 SE4	10

Part of the names in the Directory are arranged under sections for each township, and part are arranged alphabetically. These townships, however, are the Political townships which, in their boundaries, do not always correspond with the Congressional townships, as it frequently occurs that a Political township includes all or part of one or more Congressional townships. Therefore in order to avoid confusion, all real property is located and described by the township and range numbers of the Congressional townships. Where the boundaries of the Congressional and Political townships do not coincide the Township (T) and Range (R) numbers are given.

TOWNSHIP INDEX

BERRIEN

	PAGE
Bainbridge	2
Benton	3
Berrien	5
Bertrand	6
Buchanan	7
Chikaming	9
Galien	10
Hagar	10
Lake	11
Lincoln	13
New Buffalo	14
Niles	15
Oronoko	16
Pipestone	17
Royalton	19
Sodus	20
St. Joseph	20
Three Oaks	21
Watervliet	22
Weesaw	23

CASS

	PAGE
Calvin	25
Howard	26
Jefferson	27
La Grange	28
Marcellus	29
Mason	30
Milton	31
Newberg	31
Ontwa	32
Penn	33
Pokagon	34
Porter	35
Silver Creek	37
Volinia	38
Wayne	39

VAN BUREN

	PAGE
Almena	41
Antwerp	42
Arlington	43
Bangor	44
Bloomingdale	46
Columbia	47
Covert	48
Decatur	50
Geneva	51
Hamilton	52
Hartford	53
Keeler	54
Lawrence	56
Paw Paw	57
Pine Grove	58
Porter	59
South Haven	61
Waverly	62

Copyright 1914, by Rand McNally & Co.

LANDOWNERS' DIRECTORY

BERRIEN, CASS AND VAN BUREN COUNTIES, MICHIGAN

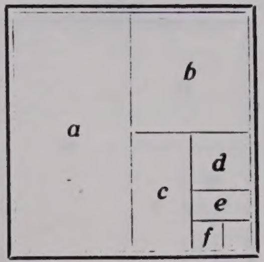
AS COMPILED FROM THE COUNTY ASSESSORS' RECORDS

EXPLANATION

The present system of surveying and describing lands, called the rectangular system, was adopted by the Government May 7, 1875. All distances are measured from two sets of Principal Lines, intersecting at right angles. One set, the Principal Meridians, run north and south. The other, called Base Lines, run east and west. At intervals of every six miles east and west of the Principal Meridian and running parallel (i. e., north and south) with it, are established the Range Lines. The areas between these lines are numbered consecutively, Range 1 east, Range 2 east, or Range 1 west, Range 2 west, etc. At intervals of six miles north and south, the Base Line is also paralleled by lines running east and west. The areas between these lines are known as Township 1 north, Township 2 north, Township 1 south, Township 2 south, etc. The area of land enclosed by the intersection of the Township and Range Lines is six miles square and contains 36 square miles. This area is known as a Congressional Township. The 36 squares in a Congressional Township are numbered from 1 to 36 and are called sections. A section is 1 mile square and contains, if properly laid out, 640 acres of land—a number easily divisible. Sections are most commonly subdivided into quarters by two lines intersecting each other at right angles in the center of the section. Other convenient subdivisions are also employed.

Almost every tract of land can be located by referring from the descriptions in the Directory to the county map. For the sake of convenience, the acreage of the farms appears in the column of figures preceding the name of the landowners, and the name of the owner is followed by the description of the property. The descriptions in the Directory, such as NE4 or NW4, SE4 or SW4, refer to the northeast quarter, the northwest quarter, the southeast quarter, or the southwest quarter respectively of the section stated. In a combination of symbols the first always expresses a fraction of the second. Thus, a description E2, NW4 would be the east half of the northwest quarter of a section. The symbol SE4, NW4 would be the southeast quarter of the northwest quarter of a section, and the acreage of such a description would be 40 acres; while the acreage of the E2, NW4 would be 80 acres. The figure below illustrates a few subdivisions of a section with descriptions and acreage:

Section.



	Description.	*Acres.*
(*a*)	W2	320
(*b*)	NE4	160
(*c*)	W2 SE4	80
(*d*)	NE4 SE4	40
(*e*)	N2 SE4 SE4	20
(*f*)	SW4 SE4 SE4	10

Part of the names in the Directory are arranged under sections for each township, and part are arranged alphabetically. These townships, however, are the Political townships which, in their boundaries, do not always correspond with the Congressional townships, as it frequently occurs that a Political township includes all or part of one or more Congressional townships. Therefore in order to avoid confusion, all real property is located and described by the township and range numbers of the Congressional townships. Where the boundaries of the Congressional and Political townships do not coincide the Township (T) and Range (R) numbers are given.

LANDOWNERS' DIRECTORY

BERRIEN, CASS AND VAN BUREN COUNTIES, MICHIGAN

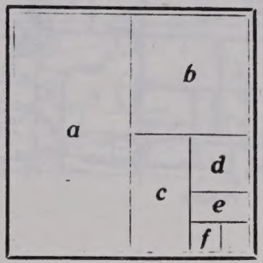
AS COMPILED FROM THE COUNTY ASSESSORS' RECORDS

EXPLANATION

The present system of surveying and describing lands, called the rectangular system, was adopted by the Government May 7, 1875. All distances are measured from two sets of Principal Lines, intersecting at right angles. One set, the Principal Meridians, run north and south. The other, called Base Lines, run east and west. At intervals of every six miles east and west of the Principal Meridian and running parallel (i. e., north and south) with it, are established the Range Lines. The areas between these lines are numbered consecutively, Range 1 east, Range 2 east, or Range 1 west, Range 2 west, etc. At intervals of six miles north and south, the Base Line is also paralleled by lines running east and west. The areas between these lines are known as Township 1 north, Township 2 north, Township 1 south, Township 2 south, etc. The area of land enclosed by the intersection of the Township and Range Lines is six miles square and contains 36 square miles. This area is known as a Congressional Township. The 36 squares in a Congressional Township are numbered from 1 to 36 and are called sections. A section is 1 mile square and contains, if properly laid out, 640 acres of land—a number easily divisible. Sections are most commonly subdivided into quarters by two lines intersecting each other at right angles in the center of the section. Other convenient subdivisions are also employed.

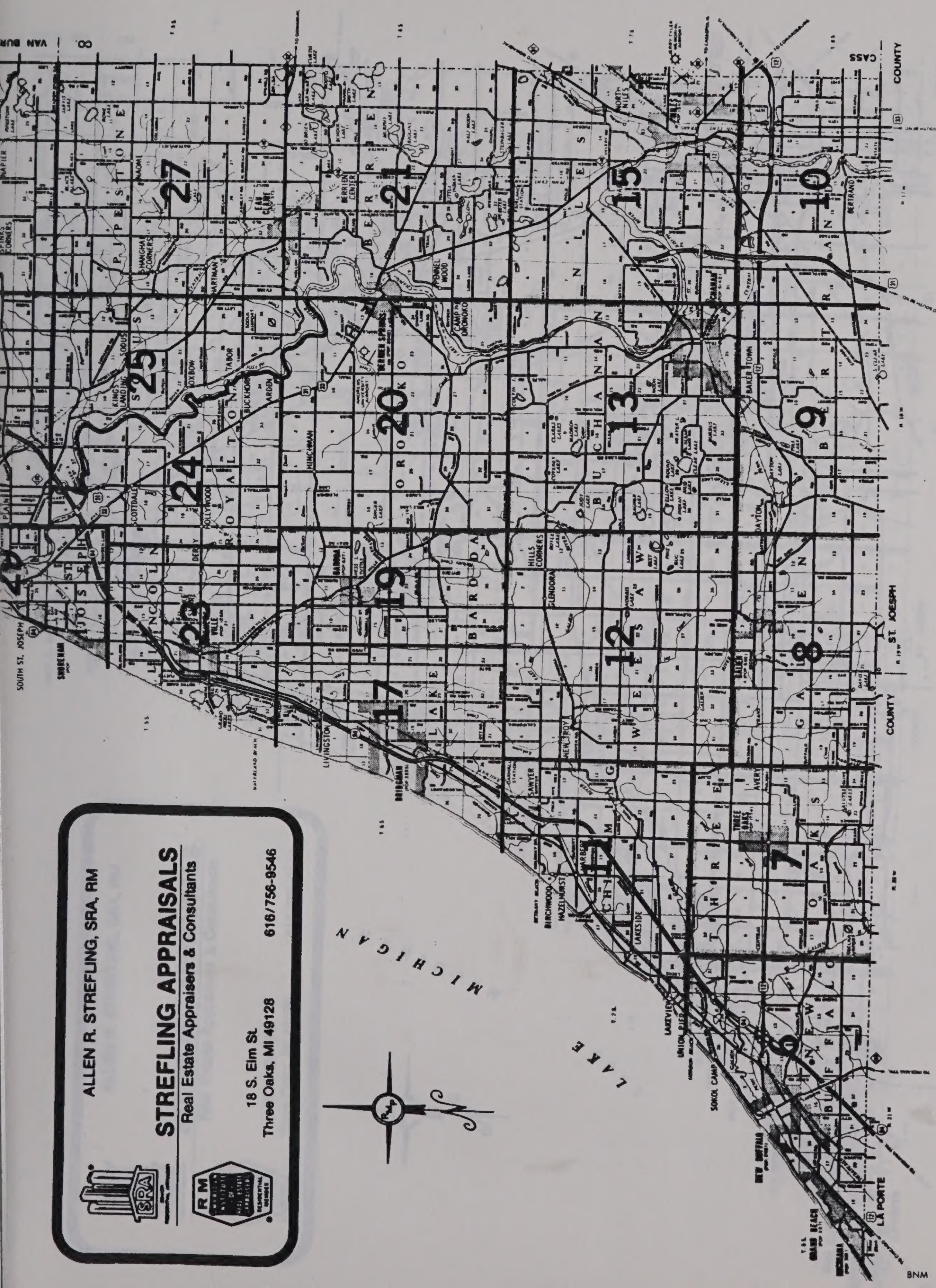
Almost every tract of land can be located by referring from the descriptions in the Directory to the county map. For the sake of convenience, the acreage of the farms appears in the column of figures preceding the name of the landowners, and the name of the owner is followed by the description of the property. The descriptions in the Directory, such as NE4 or NW4, SE4 or SW4, refer to the northeast quarter, the northwest quarter, the southeast quarter, or the southwest quarter respectively of the section stated. In a combination of symbols the first always expresses a fraction of the second. Thus, a description E2, NW4 would be the east half of the northwest quarter of a section. The symbol SE4, NW4 would be the southeast quarter of the northwest quarter of a section, and the acreage of such a description would be 40 acres; while the acreage of the E2, NW4 would be 80 acres. The figure below illustrates a few subdivisions of a section with descriptions and acreage:

Section.



	Description.	*Acres.*
(*a*)	W2	320
(*b*)	NE4	160
(*c*)	W2 SE4	80
(*d*)	NE4 SE4	40
(*e*)	N2 SE4 SE4	20
(*f*)	SW4 SE4 SE4	10

Part of the names in the Directory are arranged under sections for each township, and part are arranged alphabetically. These townships, however, are the Political townships which, in their boundaries, do not always correspond with the Congressional townships, as it frequently occurs that a Political township includes all or part of one or more Congressional townships. Therefore in order to avoid confusion, all real property is located and described by the township and range numbers of the Congressional townships. Where the boundaries of the Congressional and Political townships do not coincide the Township (T) and Range (R) numbers are given


LAKE MICHIGAN
VAN BUREN
NAPIER
SOUTH ST. JOSEPH
SHOREHAM
ST JOSEPH
LINCOLN
ROYALTON
SODUS
PIPESTONE
BERRIEN
ORONOKO
BARODA
LAKE
WEESAW
BUCHANAN
NILES
BERTRAND
GALIEN
THREE OAKS
CHIKAMING
NEW BUFFALO
SCOTTDALE
HOLLYWOOD
DERBY
KINGS LANDING
OXBOW
TABOR
BUCKHORN
ARDEN
SHANGHAI CORNERS
HARTMAN
EAU CLAIRE
NAOMI
BERRIEN CENTER
BERRIEN SPRINGS
PENNEL WOOD
CAMP ORONOKO
HINCHMAN
HILLS CORNERS
GLENDORA
LIVINGSTON
BRIDGMAN
SAWYER
NEW TROY
HARBERT
BIRCHWOOD
HAZELHURST
LAKESIDE
UNION PIER
LAKEVIEW
SOKOL CAMP
GRAND BEACH
MICHIANA
LA PORTE
AVERY
DAYTON
BAKERTOWN
NORTH NILES
CASS COUNTY
ST. JOESPH COUNTY
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
15
17
19
20
21
23
24
25
27
BNM

ALLEN R. STREFLING, SRA, RM

STREFLING APPRAISALS
Real Estate Appraisers & Consultants

18 S. Elm St
Three Oaks, MI 49128

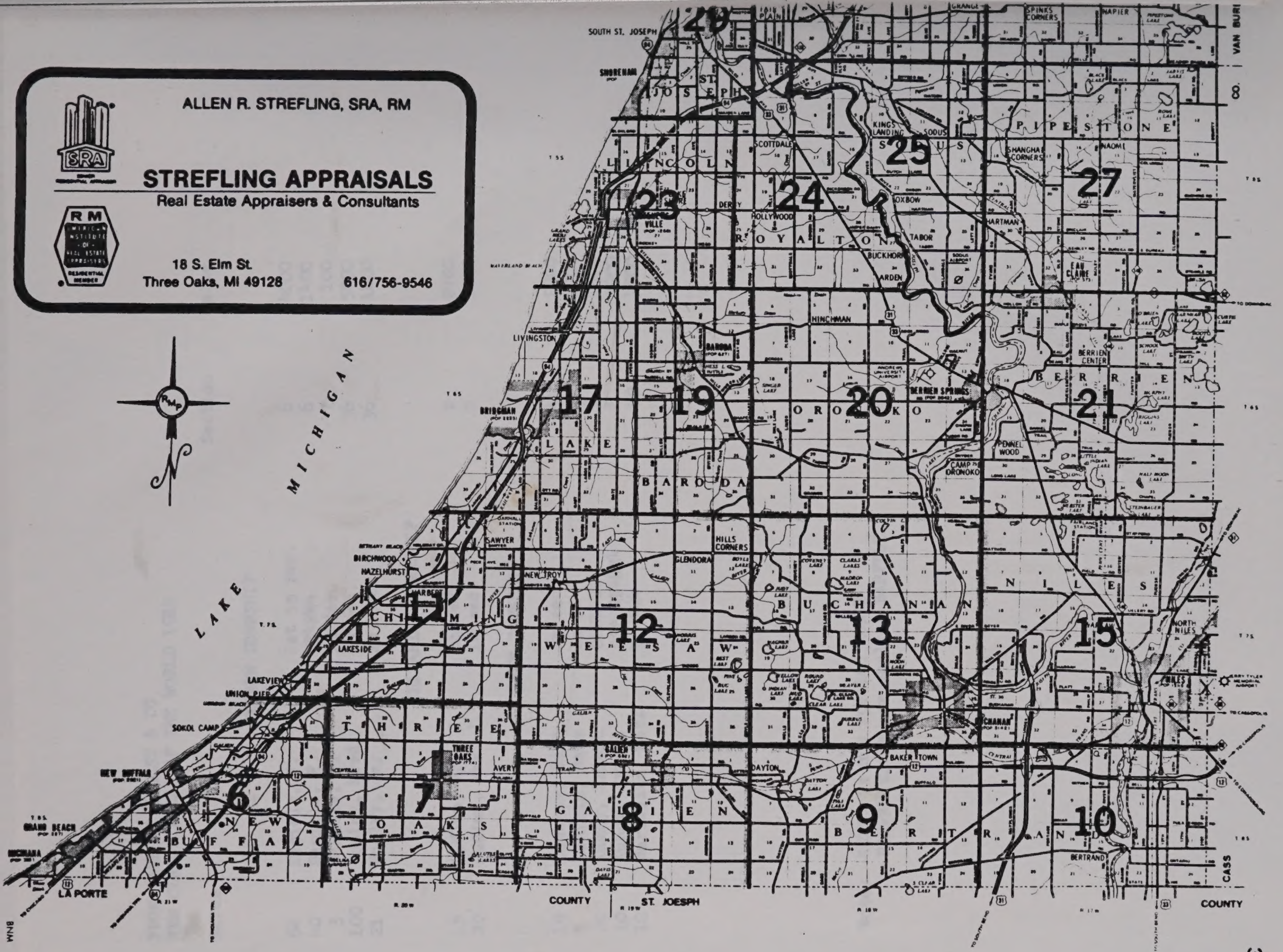
616/756-9546

ALLEN R. STREFLING, SRA, RM

STREFLING APPRAISALS
Real Estate Appraisers & Consultants

18 S. Elm St.
Three Oaks, MI 49128

616/756-9546


SOUTH ST. JOSEPH
SHOREHAM
ST. JOSEPH
LINCOLN
PIPESTONE
SODUS
KINGS LANDING
SCOTTDALE
SHANGHAI CORNERS
NAPIER
SPINKS CORNERS
NAOMI
EAU CLAIRE
HARTMAN
OXBOW
TABOR
BUCKHORN
ARDEN
DERBY
HOLLYWOOD
ROYALTON
STEVENSVILLE
LIVINGSTON
HINCHMAN
BARODA
BRIDGMAN
LAKE
BARODA
ORONOKO
BERRIEN SPRINGS
BERRIEN
BERRIEN CENTER
PENNEL WOOD
CAMP ORONOKO
SAWYER
BIRCHWOOD
HAZELHURST
HARBERT
NEW TROY
GLENDORA
HILLS CORNERS
CHIKAMING
WEESAW
BUCHANAN
NILES
NORTH NILES
LAKESIDE
LAKEVIEW
UNION PIER
SOKOL CAMP
THREE OAKS
AVERY
GALIEN
DAYTON
BAKERTOWN
NEW BUFFALO
GRAND BEACH
MICHIANA
LA PORTE
BERTRAND
LAKE MICHIGAN
VAN BUREN
CASS
COUNTY
ST. JOESPH
COUNTY
29
23
24
25
27
17
19
20
21
11
12
13
15
6
7
8
9
10
BNM

FROM RAND MC NALLEY & CO.
NEW CENSUS ATLAS OF THE WORLD 1914

Acres			Section	Value
	WEESAW TOWNSHIP			
64	Daniels, F.	Est in Sec.	6	4000
40	Daniels, F.	NE4SW4	6	1400
3	Daniels, F.	in Sec.	7	100
100	Wooley, Fred	in sec.	36	5200
21	Wooley, Jay	in NE4	36	1000
	CHIKAMING TOWNSHIP			
15	Ludlum, Mrs. J.	In sec	2	2700
20	Ludlum, Mrs. J.	In sec	2	1000
	LAKE TOWNSHIP			
19	Dumbrow, Gust	In sec	4	2300
5	Daniels, Nate	In SE4	7	200
20	Kundy, Ernest	S2SE4NE4	8	1400
10	Kundy, Ernest	S2S2NE4NE4	8	1900
10	Barfaultz, Carl	In NW4	29	1200

Note: KUNDY is now spelled KUNDE
BARFAULTZ is now spelled BARFELZ

CK » POU

1938

OBITUARY

DEATH TAKES MRS. CARL BARFELZ OF BRIDGMAN AT 73

The death of Mrs. Augusta Kunde Barfelz, 73, formerly of Bridgman, occurred at 7 a. m. today in the home of her daughter, Mrs. Rose Collins, 943 Columbus avenue, Benton Harbor, where the aged woman has been cared for in the past three months.

Born in Germany on August 15, 1864, she was married in 1888 to Carl Barfelz, who survives her, and came to the United States in 1893, locating in Berrien county. The couple had resided at Stevensville and Bridgman most of that time.

Besides her husband and the daughter in whose home she died, she leaves four other children, Mrs. Anna Pagel, Benton Harbor; Edward and Max Barfelz of Bridgman, and Mrs. Minnie Wyland, Chicago. Also 18 grandchildren and three great-grandchildren.

The body was removed to the Hall mortuary in Bridgman. Funeral services will be held Sunday at 2 p. m. from the farm home of Edward Barfelz, three miles south of Bridgman, with the Rev. O. H. Knolls, Lutheran pastor, officiating. Burial will be in Greenwood cemetery.

BETTY WELLINGTON OF SO. HAVEN DIES; SERVICES SUNDAY

ICH.

OBITUARIES

Carl A. Barfelz

1949

BRIDGMAN, Oct. 6 — Carl A. Barfelz, 85, a resident of the Bridgman community for 50 years or more, died at 7:45 p. m. Thursday at the home of his son, Edward Barfelz, at Bridgman.

Funeral services will be held at 2 p. m. Monday at the Emmanuel Lutheran church at Bridgman, with the Rev. Harold A. Ott officiating. Burial will be at Bridgman. The body is at the Hall funeral home, where friends may call.

Mr. Barfelz was born Dec. 12, 1864 in Pommern, Germany, and came to the United States in May, 1893, where he settled in the Bridgman area.

He was a member of the Emmanuel Lutheran church at Bridgman. His wife preceded him in death 11 years ago.

He is survived by four children, Edward, at whose home he died; Max Barfelz, of Kalamazoo; Mrs. Anna Pagel, of St. Joseph, and Mrs. Rose Collins, of Benton Harbor. One daughter, Mrs. Grace Dombrew, died in 1922. Sixteen grandchildren and 12 great grandchildren also survive.

Donald S. Rhodes

Springs cemetery.

Carl A. Barfelz

1949

BRIDGMAN, Oct. 11—Funeral services were conducted at 2 p. m. Monday at the Emmanuel Lutheran church at Bridgman for Carl A. Barfelz, who died Thursday at the home of his son, Edward Barfelz, at Bridgman. The Rev. Harold A. Ott officiated.

The congregation sang "In Allen Meinen Faten," "Rock of Ages" and "O How Blest Are Ye Whose Toils Are Ended."

Casket bearers included Otto Kading, Carl Kading, Emil Gnodtke, Albert Gnodtke, Albert Loraff and Albert Heyn. Burial was in the Greenwood cemetery.

Mrs. Florinda Jannotta

MATILDA KUNDE OF BRIDGMAN DIES; RITES WEDNESAY

BRIDGMAN, March 20—The death of Mrs. Mathilda Kunde, 74, well known resident for the past 46 years of Bridgman, occurred Sunday morning after an illness which began at Christmas time. She was born in Germany on March 21, 1864, her death occurring just two days before her 75th birthday.

Surviving Mrs. Kunde are eight children, 16 grandchildren, a brother, Henry Hebner of Benton Harbor, and several brothers and sisters in Germany.

The sons and daughters are Paul Kunde of Stevensville; Charles Kunde, at home; Max Kunde of Bridgman; Mrs. Martha Wasko of Hammand, Ind.; Frank Kunde of Benton Harbor; Mrs. Frances Unruh of Baroda; Elizabeth Kunde, at home, and Albert Kunde, at home.

Funeral services will be held Wednesday, with prayers at the home at 1:30 o'clock and services will officiate and burial will be in Greenwood cemetery.

1938

OBITUARY

DEATH TAKES MRS. CARL BARFELZ OF BRIDGMAN AT 73

The death of Mrs. Augusta Kunde Barfelz, 73, formerly of Bridgman, occurred at 7 a. m. today in the home of her daughter, Mrs. Rose Collins, 943 Columbus avenue, Benton Harbor, where the aged woman has been cared for in the past three months.

Born in Germany on August 15. 1864, she was married in 1888 to Carl Barfelz, who survives her, and came to the United States in 1893, locating in Berrien county. The couple had resided at Stevensville and Bridgman most of that time.

Besides her husband and the daughter in whose home she died, she leaves four other children, Mrs. Anna Pagel, Benton Harbor; Edward and Max Barfelz of Bridgman, and Mrs. Minnie Wyland, Chicago. Also 18 grandchildren and three great-grandchildren.

The body was removed to the Hall mortuary in Bridgman. Funeral services will be held Sunday at 2 p. m. from the farm home of Edward Barfelz, three miles south of Bridgman, with the Rev. O. H. Knolls, Lutheran pastor, officiating. Burial will be in Greenwood cemetery.

BETTY WELLINGTON OF SO. HAVEN DIES; SERVICES SUNDAY

OBITUARIES

Carl A. Barfelz 1949

BRIDGMAN, Oct. 6 — Carl A. Barfelz, 85, a resident of the Bridgman community for 50 years or more, died at 7:45 p. m. Thursday at the home of his son, Edward Barfelz, at Bridgman.

Funeral services will be held at 2 p. m. Monday at the Emmanuel Lutheran church at Bridgman, with the Rev. Harold A. Ott officiating. Burial will be at Bridgman. The body is at the Hall funeral home, where friends may call.

Mr. Barfelz was born Dec. 12, 1864 in Pommern, Germany, and came to the United States in May, 1893, where he settled in the Bridgman area.

He was a member of the Emmanuel Lutheran church at Bridgman. His wife preceded him in death 11 years ago.

He is survived by four children, Edward, at whose home he died; Max Barfelz, of Kalamazoo; Mrs. Anna Pagel, of St. Joseph, and Mrs. Rose Collins, of Benton Harbor. One daughter, Mrs. Grace Dombrew, died in 1922. Sixteen grandchildren and 12 great grandchildren also survive.

Donald S. Rhodes

Springs cemetery.

Carl A. Barfelz 1949

BRIDGMAN, Oct. 11—Funeral services were conducted at 2 p. m. Monday at the Emmanuel Lutheran church at Bridgman for Carl A. Barfelz, who died Thursday at the home of his son, Edward Barfelz, at Bridgman. The Rev. Harold A. Ott officiated.

The congregation sang "In Allen Meinen Faten," "Rock of Ages" and "O How Blest Are Ye Whose Toils Are Ended."

Casket bearers included Otto Kading, Carl Kading, Emil Gnodtke, Albert Gnodtke, Albert Loraff and Albert Heyn, Burial was in the Greenwood cemetery.

Mrs. Florinda Jannotta

MATILDA KUNDE OF BRIDGMAN DIES; RITES WEDNESAY

BRIDGMAN, March 20—The death of Mrs. Mathilda Kunde, 74, well known resident for the past 46 years of Bridgman, occurred Sunday morning after an illness which began at Christmas time. She was born in Germany on March 21, 1864, her death occurring just two days before her 75th birthday.

Surviving Mrs. Kunde are eight children, 16 grandchildren, a brother, Henry Hebner of Benton Harbor, and several brothers and sisters in Germany.

The sons and daughters are Paul Kunde of Stevensville; Charles Kunde, at home; Max Kunde of Bridgman; Mrs. Martha Wasko of Hammand, Ind.; Frank Kunde of Benton Harbor; Mrs. Frances Unruh of Baroda; Elizabeth Kunde, at home, and Albert Kunde, at home.

Funeral services will be held Wednesday, with prayers at the home at 1:30 o'clock and services will officiate and burial will be in Greenwood cemetery.

PAY LAST

Children:

(all born at Kansas City, Mo.)

I. Sibyl Harriet Duff, b. Dec. 31, 1925
II. Cyra Louise Duff, b. Aug. 9, 1927
III. Louis Dunlap Duff, Jr., b. May 1, 1929
IV. JANE LEAH Sweet DUFF b Dec 11, 1930

v. Robert Lockwood Sweet, b. at Kansas City, Mo. on Sept. 21, 1902. He graduated from the University of Illinois in 1924. At Urbana, Ill. on Oct. 2, 1926, he m. LOUISE Annette Van Dervoort, b. at MOLINE, Ill. on Aug. 9, 1903. She was daughter of William Humphrey Van Dervoort and Mary Smith.

ChildREN:

I. Marilyn Sweet, b. at Kansas City, Mo. July 19, 1928.
II ATHELIA b. at K C Mo, Oct 10, 1930

Cyrus Bardeen Sweet was the first vice-president of the Long-Bell Lumber Company from 1902 to 1916. He retired in 1916 and moved to Los Angeles, Calif.

(3rd mar.) On Aug. 10, 1920, he m. at Los Angeles, Pearl MAY White, who was b. at St. Joseph, Mo. on Feb. 12, 1888. She was daughter of Charles M. White and Amanda Hartman.

2. Henry Ellis Sweet b. at Washburn, Ill. on Oct. 7, 1862. At Pittsburg, Kan. on June 30, 1898, he m. Margaret Douglas Tennant who was b. on Sept. 23, 1868. About 1899 he became connected with the Long-Bell Lumber Company, and in May, 1901, he became general manager of their plant at De Ridder, La., where he continued until 1913, when he retird because of ill health and removed to Kansas City, Mo.

Children:

i. Cyrus Bardeen Sweet, II, b. at Pittsburg, Kan. on July 21, 1900. He atended the University of Kansas and resided at Longview, Wash. where he was connected with the Long-Bell Lumber Company. At Topeka, Kan. on Dec. 1, 1925, he m. Margaret Esther Stubbs, who was b. at Lawrence, Kan. on Sept. 5, 1901. She was daughter of Walter Roscoe Stubbs, Governor of Kansas from 1909 to 1913 and of Stella Hosteller, who were m. at Mulvane, Kan. on Sept. 21, 1887. Last known residence was KLAMATH FALLS, ORE where he was connected by the Big Basin Lbr Co.

Child:

I. Cyrus Bardeen Sweet, III, b. at Longview, Wash., July 4, 1919

PU ii. - Flora Jane Sweet

# # # # # # # # # # # # # # # # #

PU 3. Laura Lee
4. Flora Lee
5. Abigail Cook
6. Ella May

* The Rev. JONATHAN SWEET married at Hancock, Mass on , 1782, TEMPERANCE HOLDREDGE, dau. of THOMAS HOLDREGE and ANNA. She was b. Mar. 12, 1768 at Hancock (Bershire County) Mass. In 1790 he is listed in the first census as living at Cambridge, New York, beside his father, FRANCIS SWEET, and at that period and place, he had one son over the age of 16, one son under the age of 16, and two females were living with him besides his wife, presumably daughters, although the census unfortunately does not classify them according to relationship. He apparently continued at Cambridge until 1794, in which year he removed to Burlington in Otsego County, New York, where he is variously described in legal documents as "Yeoman" and "Farmer." In 1794, at age of 33, he made a profession of faith at Burlington, and united in organizing the Second Baptist Church there. He was ordained as a a minister in 1812, at age of 51, and was pastor of the church at Burlington until 2d. 1822. Sometime after that date he removed to Diamond Grove, near Jacksonville, in Morgan County, Illinois. The Diamond Grove Society of Baptists is one of the oldest in Illinois, and was constituted on April 26, 1823. The Rev. JONATHAN SWEET is said to have been one of the earliest pastors and he was the first moderator of the Springfield Baptist Association of Churches. On Jan. 18, 1825, JONATHAN SWEET, SR., appears as the first Publc Administrator of Morgan County. JONATHAN and TEMPERANCE SWEET died in 1840 and 1842 and are buried near Jacksonville. The listing of their children is not necessarily complete.

Children: *
PELEG Sweet, b. May 3, 1786, in Vermont probably at Hancock, Mass or
Robert, b. ~~1788~~ 1791 at Cambridge. ny.
Joseph, b. 3-15 1789, ~~in New York~~ at STEPHENTOWN, N.Y.
Job, b. 1794 probably at Burlington, ny.
Joel, b. 1792, in New York
Alva, b. 1800 at Burlington, ny.
Francis, b. 1808, at Burlington m. Ann Caudell in 1833 and d. in 1876
Lois, b. 1805 ~~Holmes~~ at Burlington, Ny m PERIS HOLMES at Morgan Co Ill 11-2-1823
Anna, probably d. young.
Joanna " " "
Sarah b. 1802 at Burlington Ny
m ELEKAM Howard at Morgan Co. Ill 1-2-1820

put before ~~Isaac Newton~~ pg 7

pg 12 + 13
(10) Joseph Sweet
pg. 13
(11) Robert Sweet.
pg. 14
(12) Joel Sweet.
#13 Francis Sweet

Enoch Jonathan Sweet was b. at Jacksonville, Ill. on July 12, 1836 and d. at Chenoa, Ill. on Dec. 3, 1881. He was buried there. On Apr. 2, 1860 at Washburn, Ill. he m. Emily Hunter Toy (sister of ELIZABETH GILL TOY WOOLEY) and daughter of JAMES and LYDIA (EKORD) TOY, b. Aug. 14, 1840 at New Holland, (Pickaway County), Ohio. She d. Jun 30, 1932 at K.C. Mo & was b. at Cherryvale, Kan.

Children:

1. Cyrus Bardeen Sweet b. at Washburn, Ill. on Jan. 20, 1861. On Sept. 10, 1884, he m. Florence Bell at Chenoa, Ill. She was b. at Cambridge, Ohio on , daughter of James Bell and Catherine Stage. She d. at Cherryvale, Kan. on May 1, 1889.

Child:

List Tennant Children

i. Lola Bell Sweet, b. at Cherryvale, Kan. July 10, 1855. She m. John Douglas Tennant at Kansas City, Mo. on Nov. 3, 1904 They resided at Longview, Wash. when Tennant was VP of Long Bell Lbr. Co.

(2md mar.) On Jun. 10, 1891, he m. Jane Lockwood at Parsons, Kan. She was daughter of Walter A. Lockwood and Athelia Ann Gibbons, and grand daughter of David Lockwood and Hannah Thomas Hood. They were divorced in 1920. Her last known residence was K.C. Mo.

Children:

ii. Sibyl Florence Sweet, b. at Pittsburg, Kan. on Aug. 27, 1892. She m. Frank Huntington Woodbury, Jr. at Kansas City, Mo. on Apr. 17, 1915.

Children:

(all born at Kansas City, Mo.)

I. Harriet Jane Woodbury, b. Apr. 16, 1916.
II. Athelia Ann Woodbury, b. Apr. 13, 1917.
III. Frank Huntington Woodbury III, b. Aug. 23, 1921.
IV. Robert Lockwood Woodbury, Sept. 6, 1923.

iii. Athelia Emma Sweet, b. at Pittsburg, Kan. on Aug. 24, 1894. She m. Homer Hecker Berger at Kansas City, Mo. on Mar. 26, 1921. She d. at Kansas City on Aug. 28, 1922. No chldren.

iv. Cyra Bardeen Sweet, b. at Pittsburg, Kan. on July 19, 1898. She m. Louis Dunlap Duff at Kansas City, Mo. on Apr. 17, 1912. He was b. at HORTON, KAN on Nov. 28, ~~18~~ 1897

sister of Emily Hunter Toy)

Our family history continues --

*SOLON ALVA SWEET was b. at Jacksonville, Ill. Jan. 26, 1833, eleventh child of PELEG and ABIGAIL BARDEEN SWEET. On Mar. 9, 1856 at Washburn, Ill. he m. ELIZABETH GILL TOY. He d. at Chicago, Ill. on June 18, 1895 and is buried at Chenoa, Ill. She was b. Jan. 24, 1839 near New Holland (Pickaway County), Ohio, dau. of JAMES and LYDIA (EKORD) TOY. She d. in 1932 in Momence, Ill. PU Toy

Children:

1. Ross James, b. at Washburn, Ill. July 3, 1858. On Nov. 29, 1899, he m. (1) Margaret Wooley at Chicago, Ill. She d. Jan. 23, 1909 at Ki~~t~~tchell, Ind. On Feb. 2,1910 at Liberty, Ind. he m. (2) Lorella Gordon. No children.

2. Medora Lydia, b. at Washbirn, Ill. Oct. 8, 1860. On Sept. 3, 1884 she m. William Graham. She d. Mar. 13, 1893 at Cherryvale, Kan.

   Child:

   i. Lottie Graham, b. at Cherryvale, Kan. Nov. 29, 1885. On Nov. 28, 1914 at Paris, Ill. she m. Dr. Howard J. Maloney.

      Child:
      I. Ann Isabel Maloney, b. July 4, 192 (adopted).

3. Thomas Peleg, b. at Washburn, Ill. May 3, 1863. On Sept. 15, 1886 at Thornton, Ill. he m. Carrie May Wooley. He d. at De Ridder, La. on Feb. 16, 1926.

   Children:

   i. Clara Elizabeth, b. at Cherryvale, Kan. on Aug. 4, 1888. She m. Walter Sailor at De Ridder, La. on Sept. 12, 1913.

      Children:
      (all born at De Ridder, La.)
      I. Catherine Elizabeth Sailor, b. Dec. 24, 1914.
      II. Marion Hannah Sailor, b. Sept. 17, 1918.

   ii. Edith Hannah, b. at Chicago, Ill. on Dec. 24, 1892. She m. James Tigner at De Ridder, La. on May 3, 1916. Last known residence was California.

      Children:
      I. Doris V. Tigner, b. Apr. 2, 1924 (adopted).
      II. James Thomas Tigner, b. Mar. 26, 1928 at Shreveport, La..

```
                                  PEDIGREE CHART

                                    9 APR 1989                                  Chart No. ----


Number 1 on this chart is the same as no. ____ on chart no. ____

                                                 8 JONATHAN SWEET Reverend-55---------------
                                                  | Born:  29 APR 1761                       ----
                                                  | Place: W. Greenwich,Kent,R.I.,U.S.A.
                                                  | Marr:         1782   --8
                         4 Peleg SWEET-61-------------------------| Place: Hancock,Berkshire,Mass.,U.S.A.
                          | Born:   3 MAY 1786                    | Died:  20 DEC 1837
                          | Place: Hancock,Berkshire,Mass.,U.S.A. | Place: Jacksonville,Morgan,Ill.,U.S.A.
                          | Marr:   3 JUL 1808   --9              |
                          | Place: ,,N.Y.,U.S.A.                 9 TEMPERANCE HOLDREDGE-60-----------------
                          | Died:   8 SEP 1850                      Born:  12 MAR 1768                   ----
                          | Place: Wasburn,Woodford,Ill.,U.S.A.     Place: Hancock,Berkshire,Mass.,U.S.A.
  2 SOLON ALVA SWEET-83---------------------|                       Died:      NOV 1842
   | Born:  26 JAN 1833                     |                       Place: Diamond Grove,Morgan,I,U.S.A.
   | Place: Jacksonville,Morgan,Ill.,U.S.A. |
   | Marr:   9 MAR 1856   --10              |                    10 MOSES BARDEEN-171-----------------------
   | Place: Washburn,Woodford,Ill.,U.S.A.   |                     | Born:  15 JUL 1756                    ----
   | Died:  18 JUN 1895                     |                     | Place: Uxbridge,Worcester,Mass.,U.S.A.
   | Place: Chicago,Cook,Ill.,U.S.A.        |                     | Marr:  ABT    1780   --41
   |                        5 ABIGAIL Cook BARDEEN-72-------------| Place:
   |                          Born:  ABT    1781                  | Bur.:
   |                          Place: ,,Vt.,U.S.A.                 | Place: Prattsburg,Steuben,N.Y.,U.S.A.
   |                          Died:  13 NOV 1870                  |
   |                          Place: Washburn,Woodford,Ill.,U.S.A. 11 CATHERINE COOKE-172---------------------
1 MARTHA ABIGAIL SWEET-89------------------                         Born:  21 MAR 1758                   ----
   | Born:   9 MAR 1896                                             Place: Uxbridge,Worcester,Mass.,U.S.A.
   | Place: Chenoa,McLean,Ill.,U.S.A.                               Died:
   | Marr:  13 DEC 1891   --12                                      Place:
   | Place: Cherryvale,Montgomery,K,U.S.A.
   | Died:  13 JAN 1951                                          12 TOY-193----------------------------------
   | Place: Coloma,Berrien,Mich.,U.S.A.                           | Born:  ABT    1765                    ----
   |Charles LUTHER WOOLEY-94-----------------                     | Place: ,,,England
   | Spouse                                                       | Marr:  ABT    1785   --46
   |                         6 JAMES TOY-196----------------------| Place: ,,,England
   |                          | Born:   8 SEP 1800                | Died:
   |                          | Place: Camden,Camden,N.J.,U.S.A.  | Place:
   |                          | Marr:  25 DEC 1834   --47         |
   |                          | Place: Philadelphia,P,,U.S.A.   13 ------------------------------------------
   |                          | Died:  24 NOV 1891                  Born:                                ----
   |                          | Place: Cherryvale,Montgomery,K,U.S.A. Place:
  3 ELIZABETH GILL TOY-85-------------------|                       Died:
     Born:  24 JAN 1839                     |                       Place:
     Place: New Holland,Pickaway,O,U.S.A.   |
     Died:  16 APR 1932                     |                    14 ------------------------------------------
     Place: Momence,Kankakee,Ill.,U.S.A.    |                     | Born:                                 ----
                                            |                     | Place:
                                            |                     | Marr:
                        7 LYDIA ECKHART-198-----------------------| Place:
                          Born:  15 OCT 1816                      | Died:
                          Place: ,,Penn.,U.S.A.                   | Place:
Name and address of submitter:                                     |
                          Died:  18 OCT 1905
                          Place: Weir,Cherokee,Kan.,U.S.A.     15 ------------------------------------------
                                                                    Born:                                ----
                                                                    Place:
                                                                    Died:
                                                                    Place:
```

Ind. Wed of Mo- Ohio Club Mar 11

Good Morning America
Jan 23-26 ABC-7
1st day - pink
2nd - purple

Ch 30 - 9PM. Wed - Orphan Train

Forreston, Il (OGLE Co) Could never have been in Iowa

New Holland village (Ohio) was in both Fayette + Pickaway Co.

General Index to
Civil War Pension Files 1861-1934 T 288 544 rolls 16mm

110 - Danforth, Clarence - Daniels, ~~Sarah~~ Isaiah
111 - Daniels, J.S. - Davenport, Alfred
535 - Woods, Patrick H - Wootton, Burton

ea. card in gen. index gives veteran's name, rank, unit + term of service; names of dependents) the filing date, the app number the cert. number & state from which claim was filed

Requests for Info about Veterans
Natl Personnel Records Ctr. (NPR)
9700 Page Blvd, St Louis Mo 63132
Std Form 180. (between 30 Jun 1917 + 1956
& 30 Oct 1912 + 1956 destroyed by fi

Twp ~~21 - No Rang 5 East~~
~~West~~

Excerpts from Orig. Land Entry Book - McLean Co
Vol. 4 Pg 52 Ill.

Twsp 21 No. Rang 5 East   Twsp 24 No. Rg 5 East
West Township   Martin Twsp.
28 Sept 1852 - Francis Daniels - 27 Sept 1852

Buried at Oak Grove Cemetery - McLean Co.
Alex Daniels, Ill, b 10-24-1839 d May 22 1914
Co B 94th Ill Vol Aug 8 1862 - 3 yrs to
Aug. 1864

Wm. Steele R96 - Rev. War Related Pension
File (M 804)

Bloomington - Normal Gen Soc.
Subject Index 1976
Daniels 70, ~~83~~ - 1.03
~~SWETT 28~~

~~145~~ 80
~~44~~ ~~15~~ - 55 - 68
Wooly ~~23~~ - 24

3-26-1885
Mr. Will Daniels, fancy skater from Madison
Ind. & Miss Jennie Miller - wed.

Independent - Gazette - Saybrook, Ill - 6-15-1921
Carrie WIRT WOOLLEY, Pres. Alumni assn.
1916 grad - Emily Wooly - LA Calif.

Ohio Cem. Records

TOY - Adison 163 Groveport, Franklin Co. Ohio.
Ann "
Catherine "
Charles "
Drusilla "
Leslie "
M. "
Mary J "
Minerva "
Sarah "
W. "
Wesley "
Wm. "
Wm. Adison " — Blendon Ce. Pioneer Cemetery, Blendon Twp. Franklin Co. 1817

ARRISON, Alexander 166 - 228
Amelia Isabella 228
James Radley 228
Rachel 166
Wm. Radley 228 - Blendon Old Ch. Pioneer Cemetery -cts of Blendon Twp. Franklin Co. Ohio.
1st Presb Ch built 1829

Ohio Marr.

Arrison, (no name) Dean, Rachael 10-8-1830
Ebenezer Washburn MG 3-180
Alexander Arrison to Mrs Rachael Dean of Blendon Twp.

Sweet, PEDRO, po LaGrangeville, farmer & peddler
b in MILAN 12-25-1845 inspector of election 2 terms &
town clerk - m. 11-22 1879 3 ch by 1st wife Father - Jerome
Sweet, 60 yrs farmer, owns 96 acres in MILAN.
wife: Ella J. DENNY b this county

Sweet, Geo, po Washington Hollow farmer 180 acres
b Dover 1821, Supervisor, assessor & sec in state
2: Stephen Swift (?) b in Dover in 1780 - d. 1825; his
father Stephen Sweet & wife Dorcas Carey from R.I.
Stephen Sweet was millwright & erected most of
prom. mills in County - Stephen Sweet Jr. 3 ch.

Elizabeth b 1820
Geo 1821
Phoebe 1824

their home oldest in Co. built before 1740
farm pur. by John TITUS from L. I in 1798
& by present Mr. Sweet in 1840

Sweet, Clayton E po WAPPINGERS FALLS, ~~[illegible]~~
prop overall factory

Beekman - in the Rebellion
150th reg. Co. G - John Sweet - 2nd Lieut.
died typhoid fever in hosp. near Atlanta GA
8-13-1864
Alonzo Sweet 2nd Sergeant d Alexandria, VA.
9-26-1863

Enlistments in 1861
32nd N Y Inf Co. D
Amos Ludlow

Pedro Sweet - 1880 - Milan town clerk
No. East
~~James Collins 1870 - 71 - 72 Supervisor~~
" " also collector of Quit rent.

Rev. Austin Craig D D president ~~of~~ & biblical lecturer of Christian Bible Inst. b. PEAPACK, Somerset Co N J 4-14-1824 - only son of Moses & Rachel Craig d. Stanfordville Mass 8-27-1881

~~Woolsey, Mrs John M 1243~~
Dutchess Co.

Sweet, Clayton E. p.o. Wappingers Falls, prop overalls factory

Sweet, Geo. p.o. Washington Hollow - farmer 180 acre born in Dover 1821 has been supervisor, assessor, & sec. of County agric. society, is oldest secretary in state. Father Stephen Sweet b. in Dover in 1780, d. in 1825; his father Stephen Sweet & wife Dorcas Casey were from R.I. & settled in Dover. Stephen Sweet was mill-wright & erected most of prominent mills of that early day in County, Stephen Sweet Jr. left 3 children - Elizabeth b. 1820; Geo. 1821; Phebe 1824. Present house is oldest

WAPPINGER TWSHP

in County built before 1740; farm was purchased by John Titus from Long Island in 1798 & by present Mr. Sweet in 1840.

STANFORD TWSP

Sweet, Pedro, po Lafayetteville, pedler, b in this County 12-25-1845 has been inspector of elections & town clerk; wife Ella J. Denny, b in this County, m. Nov. 22, 1879 - 3 children

Fishkill Twsp Wooley, Susan A. po Fishkill

MILAN township: Sweet, Pedro po Lafayetteville, farmer & peddler, b in Milan 12-25-1845 has been inspector of election 2 terms & town clerk mar in 1879; 3 ch. by 1st wife Father: Jerome Sweet, age 60 yrs; farmer owns 46 acres in Milan

Beekman in the Rebellion

150th regt Co. G - John Sweet 2nd Lieut. d. of typhoid fever in hospital near Atlanta GA Aug. 13, 1864; Alonzo Sweet 2nd Sergeant d. at Alexandria, ~~the~~ VA Sept 26, 1863

Early Settlers of Beekman lies in SE part of County, one corner extending to So. border. Bounded on north by Union Vale; on east by Pawling & Dover, So & west by E. Fishkill. SWEETS

East Fishkill in the War of the Rebellion

Issac Daniels, private, was an escaped slave
& was discharged Aug 8, 1865
Fishkill - Johnsville Meth Ch. org. 1826
Pastor ______ DANIELLS

Sarah Frances STORM Reside in Fishkill
Mar June 7, 1876 to ~~Ste~~ Sylvester SOUTHARD
1 Ch. Jane WOOLLEY SOUTHARD

~~dau~~ of John V. Storm 6th gen. ~~Land holder & civil eng.~~
3 sons - 4 dau.
Abram J Storm mar. Kate Fowler 10-29-1878
Joseph H. Storm mar Sophia Sheldon 9-4-1867
Wm. J. Storm mar Isabell Hazell 10-11-1872

Abraham STORM b. 10-1-1772
Son John V Storm b 11-24-1800
mar: Jeanette E. Woolley 12-4-1839
3 sons. GORIS, PETER & David.
dau: Maria

The WAPPINGER Falls Saving Bank incorp 4-23-1869
trustees: Clayton E. Sweet
Sweet, Orr & Co's Overall Factory est.
fall 1871 Clayton E. Sweet
James ORR
WAPPINGERS FALLS
Clinton W. Sweet.
for mfg of overalls, sack coats & jackets
Operations were commenced on the west side

Merchants in Wappingers Falls.

as late as 1832 - only one store. Built & owned by Benj. CLAPP erected about 1830. Located on Market St - now occupied by Wm. J. DAWSON & Co. It was kept by Cook & Low & mgd by ELEAZER D. Sweet; father of Clayton E. Sweet. Sweet & Barlow is present firm In 1847 business was removed from store first occupied to that now occupied by latter firm

Joseph D. HARCOURT, on withdrawing from the firm of Harcourt & Sweet in 1870 resumed business & contd. until May 1879

Jennie M. Daniels - prelate -
Poughkeepsie Council, #9 Chosen Friends
instituted May 31, 1881
Poughkeepsie Lodge # 266 - F+A.M org. May 12, 1852
Charter mbrs: Abram M. Sweet
1st officers: A. M. Sweet, Master

POUGHKEEPSIE
Pastor of North River Presbytery Ch.
Henry G. LUDLOW installed June 2, 1842
dismissed 9-17-1858

The Farmers & Mfgs. Bank - org. 4-26-1834
among directors NEHEMIAH Sweet

Robert T. Gill - 1 of 74 to whom bounty of $600 was pd. to ea. volunteer on 8-1-1864

on 9-13-1862 - town officer - Anthony D. WOOLSEY, supervisor

NEW HAMBURGH, known at an early day as Wappinger Creek p.o.
among businesses - 2 blksmith shops kept by John Vanvosdall & John Terwilliger

Geo. Sweet sup. 1856-57 - 1858-59
~~1860-61~~ 1860-61 - 1862-63 1864-65
1866-67 1868-69 1870-71 1872-73 1874-75
1876-77 1878-79 1880-81

Rhinebeck Dir

Gross Diabsow, Pommern, Preussia
Pagel - b 2 Jul 1871 Heinrich Johann Otto
Ch 16 Jul 1871 © Karl Joachim Hermann Pagel
& Albertini Johanne Karolina THEIL
05206-3

Pagel b 4 Jun 1874 Franz Wilhelm Ferdinand
Ch 21 Jun 1874 Karl Pagel & Albertini THEIL
05712-9

1850 Iowa Census Henry Co.
~~[illegible]~~ EZENIAH Daniels 4 M
residing w/ Jacob Frechett
w Sarah (Daniels?) b PA.

Bayless

POLAND, KOSZALIN, KRASNK
KOSZALINSKI (KOSZALIN)

POLAND, KOSZALIN, POLANOW
~~Slo~~ (SLAWNO)
Germany - Pomerania → Germany
PREUBEN, POMMERN

Bayless

DAR - Pickaway Co - records from 78
Bibles
DAR - Mge Records - Pickaway Co - Ohio
Books 1-5 3 vol
DAR - VA. Mil land grants 1957-53
Mathews, M.P. Records of Births in Madison
Fayette & Pickaway Co. 1866-1884

STOLP, Pomerania, Germany
now STUPSK, KOSZALIN Polland

on film - REDERITZ-NEU ZIPPNOW,
WESTPREUSSEN, PRUSSIA
Prepared for The Genealogical Soc
by Mgmt Systems Corp
124 N. State St
SLC 84103

F-57869- 933385

DAGNHILD 28694
SWD

Frobey-
B1843

Cathy M Campbell
1605 Broomwood Dr.
Ferndale WA 98248

KOSZALIN, formerly
STOLP

German Preuss. Pomern
Stolp - names, personal
Fiche 6000745

1850 Census Search

093385
896090

1851
1850 J.P. Wooley - Hamilton Co. Ohio
pg. 167 Cincinnati 2nd Ward

1880 James Toy Pickaway Co Ohio 153
Perry Twsp.

1850-58

Daviess Co. Ind 214
Harrison Twsp.

Check Orange Co Ny for Ellen Craig
1850 pg 239 - MINISINK

Monroe Co 098 Rochester 2nd Ward

Ellen J - Hudson Co NJ 361
Jersey City Twsp

~~Pollo~~ POLLNOW now POLANDOW (STAWNO)
includes GERBIN, now GARBNO (KOSZALIN)
POMMERN Germany now PYRZYCE (PYRZYCE),
SZCZETIN, Poland

#1193891 - POLLNOW Church Records
have #1193847 + 1193839

1859 E.A. Tanner - ~~Mtr~~ pastor,
Meth. Eps. Ch. Harfd.

~~185 166 167~~
177-218

Kunde - ch KURTH

Kunde, Bertha Auguste Emilie
C 2-8-1861 Pommern, Stettin ~~Staat~~

England Q 18

Ann Gill m John Hunter
6-19-1814 - ROYSTON M ~~[illegible]~~ 0175-02
0029

Input Sou.
919 320
P.O none

Eliz. Gill m Thomas Hunter
5-13-1817 } Kengston Upon Hull
~ 5-19- 1817 } Holy Trinity
M107481* 1105
A455453* 2692

Input Sou
990831, 32, *
919483
P.O. none

Input Source
45453-45457
P.O none

Coldwater - Branch Co.

tax records

Ch: Delaware

homestead applications
- "The Source"
- land records -

city directories

- Fed Records -
1. Census - Census Schedules
2. Indian records
3. Fed land records - military grants
   were sold
4. ~~Pass~~ Naturalization records
5. Passenger lists
6. Passport apps
7. Claims to pensions - court records
   widow's claim to a pension
8. Military records - died in serv.
9. Confederate records

good
1850

branch archives of Natl archives
- Chicago - 312/ 353-0161 312/ 353-0161

Census Available { 1790 - 1910

1880 only if children under 10

St Louis - WW I records
Military

Albin Stoberg
Howard Woolley

Bur of Vital Stastics
birth death & mar records
Heritage Quest mag. (LDS)

cert is not license - application

Dble sided post cards
yes or no questions

om
E.K. KIRKUM - survey of 1 Church records
Ft. Myers
2 map before & after

Co - draw circle - 2 miles

* Surnames of the 1790 Census (LDS)

① Printed Vital Records of N. England
original
② Hale Barber Connection

Census Source

Indian
Roll Number

add 55 numbers to all family
put family Records in will

~~[illegible]~~
AGGL
Covered - card stock
title page
typed in book form
Everton Publishers
SLC

city directories
frm Chgo

Source
adoption - subject index
birth cert 192
Case file 192
Citizen 192
Records of 190

A
Rev. War Pension Records
Children could apply for pension under 21

Ch 1840 census for this info - Check mark
on blank page

① New Eng. Marriages Prior to 1700 (Torrey)

Barrett Steele & Mary Brooks 12-10-1697
-1713 1677 Springfield

Francis Steele & Elizabeth b 1701,(2) Exeter, NH.
Geo. Steele × Margery Borrells b 1665? Hartford
b 1629

James Steele × Bertha Bishop 10-18-1651(?)
1622- Wethford, CT

James Steele - Sarah Barnards(2) ~~13~~ 4-23-1685 Hartford
-1712

James Steele & Anna Wells
1662-1713 m (2) James Judin 1718 7-17-1687
Weatherford, CT

John Steele × Rachel TALCOTT 10-10-1622
1591-1665 -1653 Fair (?) Eng
Cambridge, Hartford
Farmington, CT

John Steele & Mary Warner 1-22-1645 Hartford
-1653 m (2) Wm. Hill 1645/6

John Steele × Mary (REVERSE) Seymour
-1665 w Richard 2nd m 3-25-1655
Farmington, CT

John Steele × Ruth Judd b 1678 Farmington, CT
John Steele + ~~Meh~~ Melatiah Bradford b 1691 Norwich, CT.
1660-1698 Hartford 1664-1715-4
m (2) Samuel Stevens

John Steele × Abigail Lobdon 5-25-1696 - Boston

Samuel Steele & Mary Boosley m 1652 Farmington, Ct.
?1626 - 1685 1635 - 1702
Samuel Steele & Mary Bradford 9-16-1680 Hartford, Ct.
1652 - 1710 - 78 1660 - 1720
1709 x

New Eng. Marriages - prior to 1700 (Torrey)

Adam Woolley + Mary b 1674 Newport R I
1653/4 - 1676

Christopher Woolley & Ursula Wodell 1st 2-26-1646/7
-1701 ? O dell Concord
1625-1674 2nd

Christopher Woolie & Mary Haw 4-10-1677 - Concord
-1701 -1695 w Wm.

Edward Woolley + Lydia Allen b 1685 Sandwich, Newport
1655 - 1620 - Monmouth, NJ

Emmanuel Woolley + Elizabeth — b 1653/4?

Joseph Woolley Concord - Rachel (Sandwich, Newport
-1745 Brackett (Chelmsford) 12-3-1688
3-10-1688/9
1669 -

Robert Woolley & Ann Woodruff Southampton L.I.

Thomas Woolley & Rebecca March
-1710 m(2) John Blythe 12-14-1697 Concord
1701?

U.S. Census Search

Hauserman, Jacob KOSSUTH Co. Io Algona Twsp.
1856

~~Mortality Census~~

Craig, Ella (?) Center Co PA 18- Dec. 1870

Ludlum, Mary Hamilton Co. Oh. (32) - Cholera 1850
Jun b Eng.

Steele, Eunice Hartford Co. CT 35 Dec b VT 1850

Steele, Henry Hartfod Co. CT 59 Jul b CT 1870
consumption

Steele, James " " 9 mo. 1860
Catarrh &c

Steele, Lucia " " 36 b CT May 1850

" Mrs H. Middlesex Co. 28 Oct b CT 1850
" Nancy H. Hartford Co. 24 Jun b Oh 1870
" Sarah " 55 Jun. 1850

Terwilleger, Herman 66 ~~Mason~~
McComb Co Mi b NY 1850

TWILIGER, Eva Phil Co. PA 48 b GR 1870

TOY, Rosanna New Castle Co. DE 103 b IR 1880
old age

Will Co, Ill CD

Mortality Census

Wooley, Hannah Windham Co. VT 70 b MA. 1850

Nancy " " VT. 55 b VT 1850
Woolley Anna " " " 76 b MA 1860

Census Search

Arrison, John, Morris Co. NJ O of A. 1749
" " Phil Co PA. 1800
" " Somerset Co NJ.
Hillsborough Twsp 1785/6/7

NJ IGI

John Arison son of Jeptha & Isabella Ray
B 2-26- 1791 Sussex
Nancy or Anna Arason d of Jeptha / BURNHARDT
b 5-6- 1750- Mercer, Trenton

TERWILLGERS in NJ N0471

KARLSHOF

Blankenfelde eingepf. Carlshof

#1193839 film no.

1866 - June 27 - 66 yrs 3 mos. 9 days pg. 24
BARTELT - Wegner
~~Bart~~ Carlshof

1867 - June 8 - 10 yrs. pg. 27
August Albert Ferdinand
Kopp, Bartelt, Wilhelmine
CARLSHOF

1868 - Bartelt, 64 yrs 3 mo. 25 day pg. 35
~~64~~ Jan. ~~12~~ 20
Böttcher

1869 - KOEPP, Ferdinand m BARTELT, Wilhelmine pg. 37
Ch: August Herman Carolina Frederika
May 17 Julius April 17 1 yr.
Carlshof

1873 - ~~Ch~~: abra listed again Marriage (?)
Bransbrg
1869 Charlotte Louise Sophie Barfelt
Angelifrau Johann Gffrentz Mar. 5
Ch: Emilie Albertine 10 yrs.

#1193834

Buddendorf

1826- Nov. 1-19- Bartelt, Johann ~~Georg~~ Gottfried Ludwig

1834 Frederich Bartelt | Maria Sophia Petri
Nov. 27 Buddendorf

1845 Karl Fried. Wilhelm Bartelt
Buddendorf. ~~43~~ 23 yrs.
Dorthea ~~ZIETLOW~~ ZITLOW 21

1846 Karl Bartelt + Wilhelmine Zettlow pg.56
Ch: Christian Fried. Ludwig Feb 3 or 8
Buddendorf

1848 Ch: Albertine Emilie Luise Dec 23 pg. 69

1848 Karl Barfelt (Sr.) Maria Deitert pg.66
43 yrs. Dec 3
Gottfr. Bartelt Dorthea Christine Bublitz. pg.66
63 yrs. June 23

1849 Johann Gottfr. Bartelt -
Buddendorf 22 yrs Hanne Caroline Bublitz 23
Oct. 4

1850 Gottfr. Bartelt | Caroline Bublitz
Ch: Carl Friedrich Wilhelm Jul 8 or 12 ~~pg. 78~~

1851 Emmanuel Gottfr. Bartelt ~~[illegible]~~ 71 yrs 8 mo 18 days pg. 78
Aug. 29

1851 Carl Friedrich. Wilh. Bartelt
son Gottfr. Barfelt 1 yr. 4 mo. Nov. 16

1852 Gottfr. Bartelt | Caroline Bublitz pg 87
Ch: Wilhelmine Ernestine Luise Emilie Nov. 4

Buddendorf

1853 Gottfr. Bartelt / Caroline Bubletz pg. 88
Ch: Frederich Karoline Wilhelmine Nov. 4

1854 Fredericka Caroline Willhelmine pg. 94
ch. of Goltfr Bartelt 1 mo. 19 day. Jan 5

1855 Gottf. Bartelt / Caroline Bubletz pg. 97
Ch: Auguste Henriette Fredericke Wilhelmine
Jan. 6

1857 John. Gottfried Bartelt / Caroline Bubletz pg 100
Ch: Heinrich August Frederich May 3

1860 Wilhelmine Ernestine Luise Emilie Bartelt p. 119
8 yrs 2 mos. May 13
dau. Gottr. Bartelt

1867 Fritz Bartelt age 79 Nov. 23 pg. 146

1871 Wm. _ Barhotz 81 yrs. Oct. 3 or 7 pg. 163

begin at BORROW

1826 Maria Barfelt in Basenbin. ? could be witness at christening

1827 Fredericka Luise Wilhelmine Barfeltz
~~1827 Carl Frederick~~ Matzlow ~~pg.~~

1827 Carl Frederich pg. 14
Johann Barfelt

1829 Gottlieb Barfelt } witness of christening pg. 21
Johann Barfelt } in Vossberg

1829 ~~Sept.~~ Nov. David Barfelt of Transfelde
death? 76 yrs old

1830 Gottlieb Bartfelt - a witness pg 30

1831 Wilhelm Barfelt } witness
Johann Barfelt } pg. 33

1832 - Johann Barfelz - Luttkenhayen - witness pg. 37

Luttkenhayen

1832 Wilhelm Frederick Ferdinand
Oct. Barfelt

Neuendorff

1832 Wilhelm Barfelt - witness
1833 Johann Barfelt } franzfelde pg. 42
Frederica Barfelt } witnesses
18~~34~~35 Sept - Michael Barfelt - Franzfelde pg. 54
1836 Albert. Michael Barfelt — in Gollnow
Frederick Barfelt - frankfelde pg. 54
~~Sept~~ 1836 August Frederick - Johann Frederick Barfelt pg. 60
~~1836~~ Michael Frederick Barfelt - franzfelde
1836 Christian Frederick Gottlieb pg. 61
Johann Frederick Barfelt
Augustine Barfelt.
1838 Feb - Fredrich Wilhelm Barfelt - frankfelde pg 78
Caroline Wilhelmine GIESE
1838 m. Frederick Wilhelm Barfelt 25
Caroline Wilhelmine GIEGE 23 pg. 72

1840 Joh: Fr: Barfelt / Maria Louise MAROKL pg. 75
Apr. 15 Ernestine Emilie
~~Christ~~

1839 Christian Frederich Hubener 25 yrs. pg. 77
im Fredrichseyrade
son of Christine Frederich Baulbet & Wilhelm Frederich
Apr. 11 Barfelt - franzfelde

1840 Frederich Christian Barfelt son of 2.
July 20 Johann Frederich Barfelt
m Johan Frederich STUEBER in Trebort
from Lubzin

1842 Dorothea Sophia Caroline Barfelt 21
dau of Wilh. Fr. Barfelt of franzfelde
m Paul Fr. Christoph SCHROEDER 27
from Schoenberg

1843 Christopher Schroeder & Caroline Barlelt pg. 78
Ch - Joh: Gottlieb Frederich
Wit: August Barfelt & Caroline Lulgn Barlfelt

1844 Joh: Fried. Batfelt + Maria LUKE Harode
Ch: Gottlieb Frederich Jan 20 pg. 19

1847 Michael Fred. Barlfet - franzfelde
Wilhelmine GRUTZMACHER pg. 113
Ch - Gottlieb Fred. Wilhelm Feb 24
wit: ~~Johann~~ 2. August Barfelt
Johann Barlfet & Charlotte Barlfelt

1848 Michael Frederich Barlbelt - frazfelde fr. SPECK. p. 118
Wilhelmine GRUTZMACHER
Ch: Wilh: Berta Augusta July 30

1848 Carl Fr: ~~Boetch~~ Boeltcher p.118
Carolin Luise Bartfet
Ch: Wilh: Carolin Charlotte 10/25
1848 Carl Fred. Boeltcher 25 - Marsdorff
M. Caroline Luise Bartfelt 24
dau of Joh. Barfelt - Franzfelder Aug 24
1850 Michael Frederick Barfet - Franzfelda pg.132
Wilhelmine Grutzmacher
ch: Carl Frederick August Feb.
1852 Wilhelm Gottlieb Gehrke - Hermsdorf 40 pg.148
M: ~~Wilhelm Barfelt~~ - Franzfelde ~~26~~
Maria Charlotte Frederick Bartfet 26
dau of Wilhelm Barfelt
1856 Fr. Barfelt - Franzfelder pg.167
Wilhelmine Grutzmen Jan 14
ch: Hanna Wilhelmine Auguste
~~pg~~
1859 fr: Barfet, Luman in Franzfelde pg.146
wife: Grutzmacher
ch: Auguste Emilie Charlotte May 24
1860 ch: Johann Albert Edward Jul 14 pg.193
1863 Frederick Bartfelt - Franzfelda. pg 208
Wil. Grutzmacher
ch: Helene Marie Ottilie Jan 13
1863 August Barfelt - Franzfelda pg 210
Petersdorff
Ch. Auguste Wilhelmine Emilie Aug 20

1864 Bäufeit –
ch: Carl fr: far:

Feb 22

BC Capers

take photo

pg ~~214~~

Giraud)

~~pg 216~~

Burrow
1864 August Hartmann / Louise Barteel
ch: August fr: Joh: Bernhard 9/30

~~218~~
~~220~~
~~221~~
~~226~~
~~227~~
~~229~~
~~232~~
~~236~~
~~238~~
~~239~~
~~253~~
256
~~263~~
~~267~~
268
275

#1193847

in Lubzin

Krauhtshoff

KRAUHTSHOFF

– Kraehfshoff

1844 – Kremer, — Wilhelm
m Barfelt, L— L—
ch: Carl Fredr. Gottlieb 18 Juli 2½ yrs
1842 Huber, Johann | Barlfet
F— L—
ch. Johan Fredr. Wilhelm ~ 14 Juli 6 yrs. 14 Aug
1843
ch: Dorothea Frederike Wilhelm 15 Novbr. 3 yrs. 24 Nov.
1844 ch. Henriette Wilhelm Caroline 23 Feb. 1½ yrs. 5 Mar.
1846 ch: — Frederika Caroline Luise 25 Mar 8 yrs. 13 Apr.
1846 ch: Albertine Frederike Wilhelmine 15 Apr. 1 yrs 21 Apr.
1849 Ebenhorst
Huber: ch Johann Frederich 19 Feb 7¾ 29 May
1849 Kramer ch: Hanna Fred. Caroline 1 Juli 7 22 Juli
1851 STÜBER, Johann
from Koerhorst | Battelt, Frederike Ufr
ch: Johann Carl Frederich 28 Feb. 1½ 30 Mar
1857 Kramer: ch: Hanna Albertine Wilhelm
1852 Bartfelt, Epraghein 28 Aug 1½ 5 Oct.
m Erdmann, Burgrolein
ch: Ernestine Henriette Auguste
Nov. 11 ~~[illegible]~~ 10¾ Vfr. 16 Dec

Lousenthal, Lützen
1853-1874

1853 - (Barfelt, Friedrich — zu Ibenhorst ㉝
(Barfelt, Johann Franzfelde 20 Jan.
m Zemann, zu Ibenhorst ㉘

1853 Barfel - Wilhelmini Fredericka
zu Heinrthof. dau Ferdinand Bartel
2 yrs. 6 mo 22 days 8 Juli 10 Juli 4 Uhr.

~~1857~~ - Can't read - Barfet was female

1854 Kramer. ch: Carl Friedrich Wilhelm
28 Juli 12½ Yr. 20 Aug.

1855 Borchard, Wilhelm - Lowenthal
Barfelt, Johanna Wilhelmine
Ch: Friedrich Wilhelm August 30 Jan - 2 Yrs. 27 Febr.

1855 Barfelt - — — Ferdinand
Erdman, Malenia
Ch: Johann Carl Friedrich 9 Juli 9 Yr. 5 Aug.

Heinrichshof

1856 Barfet - Joh. Carl Fredr., 11 mo 25 days 4 Juli
father - Ferdinand Barfet. 3 Yr. 6 Juli
zu: Lmennorfshof

1857 - Brafel. female (Dellman o Dellmann)
12 yrs. 3 mo. 8 days. 28 Mai 31 Mai.
zu: Heinrshof.

1858 Zimann, Carl August
Barfelt, Fredericka
ch: Carl August Friedrich 16 Febr. 7 Yrs. 2 Ma.

1861 〃 Ferdinand With. August 8 Aug. ¼ 3 Yr. 24 Aug.

Try: Barkhaus
Barnhaus

1859 - Barfet - ——
Erdmann -
ch: Marie Caroline Emilie 4 apr. 9½ yr.

1861 Barfet, E (female) 18 May
77 yrs 2 ~~days~~ mo. 25 days.
7 Nov. ½ 10 yr. 9 Nov.

1864 Borchert, Barfet Zomma Wilhelmine
#7 Luisenthal g ch: Hanna Willhelmine
Hanne 23 Dec. 5 yrs. 15 Jan

Louisenthal ?
Marsday Ev. 1826 - 1874

1826 - Frederich Barfets Oct. pg 2
Ludwig Jahns
#6 Dorothea Sophia Barfets

1849 - Michael Frederich Barfelz zu Franzfelder
father of Caroline Luise Barfelt

1862 Wilhelm Barfelt - Luise (Louise) North (3)
ch: Hermann Frederich Wilhelm
May 18 1 yr.

1864 ch. Frieda Emilie Auguste Nov. 12 yr. 12 Dec
1867 ~~ch Carl Frederich August May 16 8 yr.~~
Emil Gustav Wilhelm August 16 June 4 yrs 21 July
1870 Emma Carolin Luise Wilhelmine
1870 - above died at 11 mos 9 Dec. 4 Jan 5 yr 20 Feb. 10 yr.

1872 Wilhelm Burfet + Louisa Koralt
ch: Wilhelm Carl Frederick 9 Nov. 10 yr. 15 Oct

From fiche

Pa.

Arrison, Mary m Francis Graham
13 Nov. 1997 - Phil. Phil
2nd Presb. Ch. Batch 6932818 Ser. 35
Arrison, Matthew m Maria Miller
19 Mar 1818 - Phil. Phil Ser 7236215 48
ARRESON, Matthew m Elizabeth STRICKLER
21 Sep. 1749 Bucks, Churchville

TERWILLIGER

Albert Harpine b 21 Mar 1864 Columbia,
Bloomsburg
son Andrew Terwilliger
Charles - christen 24 Jul 1872 Lebanon,
Lebanon, Salem Ev. Luth Ch.
son: Abraham + Hannah Terwilliger

Frank Good Kennedy b 9-26-1886
m Mary Wooley d 6-30-1928
Ch: Carl D
Tabitha Eloise
~~Th~~ Eliz. Jane
Mary Magaret
Carl (D)

Pikes Peak Region
Jacob Sill 1867 - El Paso Co. Colo.
1857-1870

Samuel Green 12 (24-21-25)

// 1810 Census Rutherford Co, TN

0 10- 25-
pg.24 Wm. green - 10-2 16-1 45-1 m
0 10- 26-
10-3 16-1 45-1 f
16- 0
pg.25 Anderson Green 26-2 45-1 m
10- 0
16-1 45-1 f.
16- 0
pg.21 Daniel green 26-1 45-1 m
0 16- 26- 0
10-1 26-1 45-1 45-1 f.
10- 16- 0
pg.12 Samuel Green 16-1 26-1 45-1 m
10- 16- 26- 0
16-1 26-1 45-1 45-1 f.

MIDNAPORE Cemtery (S) Canada
// Wm. green b Boothstown, Lancashire, Eng.
Jan. 27, 1867 d Jul 31, 1918
wife Alice Green b 3-23-1877 d 3-23-1930

1790 New York Census

Green, Jeremiah in Hoosick & Stephentown, Albany Co.
" " in Fishkill Dutchess Co.
" " Jr. No Castle Town, Weschester Co.
" Daniel Mt Pleasant Town, Westchester Co.
Westfield Town, Washington Co
Wallkill Town, Ulster Co
Cannan Town, Columbia Co.

1800 NY Census
" Jeremiah - Fishkill - Dutchess Co. m 10-17-1759 Eliz. Bedell (Beagle, Bigle, Beadel)
" Daniel Columbia Co.

Ch.: Jacob 5-16-1672
Increase b 3-3-1764
Jureen 6-12-1764
Mary 1-21-1765

1810 NY Census
" Jeremiah Dutchess Co.
" Albany Co
" Richard Schenectady Co

KOLMAN POSEN

#0807991

Carl Ludwig Knape
Anna Louise Kuehel
Albert Martin Knape
} pg. 21, 41 both sides

agg 24
(1819) Johann Michael Bartel
MA # 2 EN - agg 14 STW Anna Sophia Kallies.
Jachaberg

1821 Pietrow Michael Gieser
(Martin Knap
Johann Michael
December
/ Anna Darothea Feinse
geb: Thiede

1821 Oct. Pietrow Johann Wilhelm Knap
Martin Wilhelm Knap
Anna Catherine STANBERG(?)
1 yr. 9 mo.

June 1822 Arbeitz #31
agg 24
Christian Frederick August Baerfels
son Bernhard Baufelz.
Beuder 24

#0-2614
Malzertew 71

#807992

#119 1827 - Juni
Augustenau - Wilhelm Ferdinand
4 - Juni Zardaskey
Parents: Michael Knapp & Christina Kersechi

807994

1854 10 Afr
~~4~~ Nov. Walrafen Mufler. Schullhe
10 Jan
Anna Bofinie
Martin Kiamke (Kunde ?) Kluhas(?)
Anna Heriz

1863 Jan. August Frederick Barkerl # 807995
Son of Michael
m. Maria Elizabeth Hubner
dau of M(?) Hubner

10-20-88

Iowa Index M541 29 rolls see: Military Records Register

need no. of Cong. district for County
Use: Congressional Directory for 2nd Session of 38th Congress of US (Wash DC: For Joint Houses of Congress, 1865)

Consolidated Lists
Descriptive Rolls.

Order for Copies of Veterans Records.
NATF Form 26

Warren Co. Gen Soc. 12 W South St Lebanon Oh
45036

Iowa

Ch: Perm Microfilm

Conn. Probate records

1860 Ill Census - Green Co.

Iowa Census

Immigrants to Am appearing in Eng. Records.

Peter Toy - brig "Sally"

Iowa -
Forest City - Iowa, Winnebago, Forest City

Vol. 2 - 9th - 16th regiments, infantry
US + Can. Film 0987646

Eunice b. 1843

$$\begin{array}{r} 1843 \\ 1797 \\ \hline 46 \end{array}$$

$$\begin{array}{r} 1843 \\ 1818 \\ \hline 5 \end{array}$$

$$\begin{array}{r} 1843 \\ 1791 \\ \hline 32 \end{array}$$

$$\begin{array}{r} 1856 \\ 1843 \\ \hline 13 \end{array}$$

BARNECHT, Carl Frederick Hermann C 25 Dec 1864
RR Pomern, MASSOW C 999 881 1861

```
MARR. DATE   GIVEN NAME        REL     SPOUSE/PARENTS              AGES  SER NUMBER


28 JUN 1626  CORDULA            H   HANS KESSEL                              00101-2
                           SEE HUSBAND'S RECORD FOR ADDITIONAL INFORMATION.

25 NOV 1788  JOHANN LORENZ GOTTFRIED
                                W   MARIE ELISABETHA ORBAN                  01212-5
                                       (HF) JOHANN GOTTHARD KRAUSSE
                                       (WF) JOHANN LORENZ ORBAN

17 FEB 1795  CHRISTIANE ELISABETHE
                                H   JOHANN GEORG HEYM                        01265-4
                           SEE HUSBAND'S RECORD FOR ADDITIONAL INFORMATION.
 4 NOV 1799  JOHANN GEORG GOTTFRIED
                                W   DOROTHEE MARIE CHRISTIANE
                                       HOERING                              01313-0
                                       (HF) JOHANN GOTTFRIED KRAUSSE
                                       (WF) CARL CHRISTIAN HOERING

24 JUL 1803  MARIE MARGARETHE
                                H   JOHANN MICHAEL
                                       BEYERSDOERFER                        01399-3
                           SEE HUSBAND'S RECORD FOR ADDITIONAL INFORMATION.
19 JAN 1821  ZACHARIA  IMMANUEL
                                W   MARIA MARGARETHA
                                       FISCHER                              01692-1
                                       (HF) JOHANN LORENZ GOTTFRIED KRAUSE
                                       (WF) JOHANN ANDREAS FISCHER


25 SEP 1605  THOMAS             W   BARBARA KESSEL                          00018-4
                                       (WF) HANS KESSEL
```

Xl KROPP

KROPPF

```
12 APR 1653  GEORG              W   MARGARETHA WEINROTH                     00193-0
                                       (WF) MICHAEL WEINROTH
```

LANGENAU BEI DANZIG, WESTPREUSSEN, PRUSSIA

(1660-1924) BATCH # M99997-3

MARR. DATE	GIVEN NAME	REL	SPOUSE/PARENTS	AGES	SER NUMBER
5 MAY 1903	PAUL	W	THERESIA SCHULZ	H-27 W-24	03556-6
6 FEB 1906	MARIA	H	THEOPHIL CZAPATINSKI	H-30 W-22	03609-1
11 JUL 1911	HELENE	H	GUSTAV KUOTOWSKI	H-35 W-23	03677-7
21 JUL 1697	MARIANA	H	MICHAELE SHULTZ		00349-8
X ~~KNOPF~~ KNOPH					
12 JUN 1809	MICHAELEM	W	CATHARINAM ELISABETH ALEXIN (HF) MICHAELIS KNOPH (WF) GABRIELIS ALEX	H-24 W-25	01855-6
X ~~KNOPF~~ KNOPH					
9 FEB 1817	PAULUM	W	MRS. KROLLIN (WIDOW) (HF) MICHAELIS KNOPH	H-24 W-45	02365-5
~~KNOPH~~ KNOPH					
16 FEB 1817	MICHAELEM	W	ANNAM BARBARAM JANKOWSKA (HF) JACOBI KNOPH (WF) JOANNIS JANKOWSKI	H-27 W-20	02366-7
KNOPH					
27 APR 1817	JOANNEM PHILIPPUM	W	CATHARINAM GREIFF (WIDOW) (HF) JACOBI KNOPH	H-38 W-30	02368-0
KNOPH					
1 JUN 1881	ROSALIA	H	GOERG AUSTEN	H-29 W-24	03264-4
KNOPH					
22 NOV 1881	MICHAEL	W	JULIE WIEDEMANN	H-71 W-50	02181-6
KNOPH					
6 OCT 1885	WALTER MAX MICH	W	MARIA CLARA ALEX (WIDOW)	H-26 W-35	02208-0
KNOPH					
6 JUN 1887	CLARA	H	AUGUST BEHRENDT SEE HUSBAND'S RECORD FOR ADDITIONAL INFORMATION.	H-37 W-23	03343-0
KNOPH					
26 NOV 1912	LEO	W	ELISABETH BAREMBRUCH	H-25 W-20	03708-3
X KNOPF KNOP					
30 MAY 1689	CATHARINA	H	JOANNES SCHULTZ SEE HUSBAND'S RECORD FOR ADDITIONAL INFORMATION.		00264-0

LANGENAU BEI DANZIG, WESTPREUSSEN, PRUSSIA
(1660-1924) BATCH # M99997-3 PAGE 246

MARR. DATE	GIVEN NAME	REL	SPOUSE/PARENTS	AGES	SER NUMBER
KNOP 24 MAY 1695	ADAMI	W	BARBARA		00312-7
KNOPIN 26 NOV 1722	ANNA	H	ANDREAS KLINGROTH		00582-3
KNOPPIN 16 JAN 1724	BARBARA	H	CHRISTIANUS HILBRANDT		00593-8
KNOP 14 JAN 1726	MARTINUS	W	BARBARA TUGOLSKA		00618-9
KNOBP 29 APR 1729	DANIAL	W	ANNA MARIA SCHROETER (WF) ANDREAS SCHROETER		00642-6
KNOP 9 NOV 1731	DOROTHEA	H	GEORGIUS RAAB		00683-9
			SEE HUSBAND'S RECORD FOR ADDITIONAL INFORMATION.		
KNOPY 18 NOV 1731	DANIEL	W	ELISABETH KWZIN		00795-9
KNOPPIN 6 JAN 1732	MARIANNA	H	JACOBY WILLEM		00687-6
KNOP 25 JAN 1735	GEORGIUS	W	DOROTHEA SCHULTZ (WF) JOIS SCHULTZ		00721-2
KNOPP 24 NOV 1738	GEORGIUM	W	CHRISTINAM BARTZOWNA		01513-0
KNOP 28 NOV 1738	MICHAELEM	W	MARIANNA LANSBARSZE		00746-7
KNOPIN 17 AUG 1739	DOROTHEA	H	EFREM RAAB		00758-3
KNOP 9 FEB 1744	MARTINUM	W	CATHARINA BARTZIN		00816-2
KNOPPIN 10 JAN 1745	ELEONORAM	H	JACOBUM MOELLER		00821-6
KNOPP 22 AUG 1745	DANIELEM	W	MARIANNAM MIRAUIN (WIDOW)		01564-6
KNOPIN 20 NOV 1753	CONSTANTIAM	H	JOANNEM HEIN		00892-7
KNOP 3 SEP 1758	JOANNEM	W	CATHARINA BORYSZEWSKAM		00923-3
KNOP 6 MAY 1759	DANIELEM	W	MARIANNAM DEMPSIN		00934-8
KNOPIN 20 OCT 1759	MARIANNAM	H	JOANNEM GREIFF		00941-5
KNOP 17 AUG 1760	MICHAELEM	W	ELISABETHAM HUSSIN (WIDOW)		00951-8

MARR. DATE	GIVEN NAME	REL	SPOUSE/PARENTS	AGES	SER NUMBER
KNOP					
31 AUG 1760	BARBARAM	H	DANIELEM BRANT		00953-1
			SEE HUSBAND'S RECORD FOR ADDITIONAL INFORMATION.		
KNOP					
21 FEB 1761	MARTINUM	W	DOROTHEAM NEUKIRCHIN		00968-3
KNOP					
25 NOV 1765	DOROTHEAM	H	JOANNEM NICOLASZEWSKI		01012-0
			SEE HUSBAND'S RECORD FOR ADDITIONAL INFORMATION.		
KNOPPIN					
31 MAY 1767	DOROTHEAM	H	JOANNEM SCHEFFLER		
			(WIFE A WIDOW)		01027-2
			SEE HUSBAND'S RECORD FOR ADDITIONAL INFORMATION.		
KNOPP					
23 NOV 1772	DANIELEM	W	ELISABETH GROTSIBE		
			(WIDOW)		01072-7
KNOPIN					
14 NOV 1773	ANNAM MARIANNAM	H	JACOBUM BALDOWSKI		
			(WIFE A WIDOW)		01074-0
			SEE HUSBAND'S RECORD FOR ADDITIONAL INFORMATION.		
KNOP					
4 JUN 1780	MICHAELEM	W	AGNETAM STOCKIN	H-32 W-18	01139-2
			(HF) JACOBI KNOP		
			(WF) BARTHOLOMAEUS STOCK		
KNOOP					
21 NOV 1780	JACOBUM	W	AGNETAM LANDSBERG	H-36 W-22	01144-6
			(HF) MARTINI KNOOP		
			(WF) PAULI LANDSBERG		
KNOP					
13 OCT 1783	CAROLUM	W	ANNAM MARIAM (WIDOW)	H-28 W-38	01713-8
			(HF) JACOBI KNOP		
KNOP					
9 NOV 1788	JACOBUM	W	HEDVIGIS ZURAVSKA	H-55 W-24	01222-0
KNOPPIN					
20 NOV 1788	CATHARINAM	H	JOANNEM BOEMKE	H-29 W-24	01229-3
KNOP					
6 JUL 1794	CHRISTINAM	H	JOANNEM HENTZEL	H-25 W-27	01768-0
KNOP					
19 JAN 1795	JOANNEM	W	ELEONORAM WULFFIN		
			(WIDOW)	H-32 W-44	01270-0
KNOP					
22 JAN 1799	JOANNEM	W	ELEONORAM FROSTIN	H-25 W-20	01329-7
KNOPPIN					
27 OCT 1799	MARIAM	H	JOANNEM MICHAELEM		
			WIDSTOCK	H-30 W-28	01808-8
			SEE HUSBAND'S RECORD FOR ADDITIONAL INFORMATION.		

LANGENAU BEI DANZIG, WESTPREUSSEN, PRUSSIA
(1660-1924) BATCH # M99997-3

MARR. DATE	GIVEN NAM[illegible]	REL	SPOUSE/PARENTS	AGES	SER NUMBER
KNOPIN 25 MAY 1800	VERONICAM	H	DANIELEM SCHULTZ	H-36	01814-3
KNOPIN 7 FEB 1804	BARBARAM	H	JOANNEM HAHN	H-40 W-22	01369-8
KNOPIN 4 JUN 1804	AGNETAM	H	CHRISTIANUM BOENKE (WIFE A WIDOW) SEE HUSBAND'S RECORD FOR ADDITIONAL INFORMATION.	H-60 W-36	01372-8
KNOPIN 11 JUN 1804	AGNETAM	H	JOANNEM NEIMAN (WIFE A WIDOW) SEE HUSBAND'S RECORD FOR ADDITIONAL INFORMATION.	H-47 W-40	01375-3
KNOPIN JAN 1808	MARIAM	H	JOANNEM JACOBUM PETERSCH SEE HUSBAND'S RECORD FOR ADDITIONAL INFORMATION.	H-48 W-19	01416-2
KNOPIN 29 JAN 1809	APOLONIAM	H	MICHALEM DABRAASKI SEE HUSBAND'S RECORD FOR ADDITIONAL INFORMATION.	H-32 W-28	01851-9
KNO~~B~~P FIN 17 JUL 1809	ELISABETH	H	FRIEDERICUM STEINHART SEE HUSBAND'S RECORD FOR ADDITIONAL INFORMATION.	H-20 W-22	01453-8
KNOPIN 19 NOV 1809	ANNAM CATHARINAM	H	PETRUM SIEGELITZ SEE HUSBAND'S RECORD FOR ADDITIONAL INFORMATION.		01494-0
KNOPIN 4 AUG 1812	ELEONORAM	H	MATHIAM SCHWARTZKOP (WIFE A WIDOW) SEE HUSBAND'S RECORD FOR ADDITIONAL INFORMATION.	H-30 W-35	02304-7
KNOPFIN 17 NOV 1818	ELEANORA	H	ANTON KOENIG	H-24 W-22	02387-4
KNOPF 1 AUG 1820	AND	W	APOLONIAM MARIAM KIEWERT	H-30 W-21	02413-1
KNOPF 18 JUN 1821	ANNA	H	AUGUSTINI THAL	H-24 W-28	01905-6
KNOPF 13 NOV 1826	MARIANNA	H	ANTONIUM WANDLER	W-25	01929-9
KNOP 15 MAY 1832	CONSTANTIA	H	JACOB PARCHEM (WIFE A WIDOW) SEE HUSBAND'S RECORD FOR ADDITIONAL INFORMATION.		02571-8
KNOPF 8 OCT 1832	BARBARA	H	MICHAEL BERNATZKI (WIFE A WIDOW)	W-35	02576-7

LANGENAU BEI DANZIG, WESTPREUSSEN, PRUSSIA
(1660-1924) BATCH # M99997-3

MARR. DATE	GIVEN NAME	REL	SPOUSE/PARENTS	AGES	SER NUMBER
KNOP					
13 JUN 1837	PETER	W	MARIA OHL (WIDOW) (HF) MICHAEL KNOP	H-24 W-36	01973-1
KNOPF					
23 JUL 1837	ANTON	W	ANNA MARIA KLAWITTER (WF) KLAWITTER	H-37 W-25	01974-3
KNOPF					
5 SEP 1837	JACOB TRAUGOTT	W	ANNA BARBARA SCHYMANSKI (WF) ANTON SCHYMANSKI	H-38	02644-9
all KNOP					
16 MAY 1838	FRANZ EDUARD	W	FLORENTINE WILHELMINE SIEBERT		02654-1
13 OCT 1845	APOLLONIA	H	JOSEPH MEY SEE HUSBAND'S RECORD FOR ADDITIONAL INFORMATION.	H-29 W-27	02795-8
6 OCT 1846	ANNA ELISAB	H	ANTON NAU SEE HUSBAND'S RECORD FOR ADDITIONAL INFORMATION.		02814-8
7 FEB 1847	MARIA	H	FRIEDRICH HUGOWSKI SEE HUSBAND'S RECORD FOR ADDITIONAL INFORMATION.		02825-2
17 NOV 1850	ANTON	W	MARIA KRAI	H-24 W-24	02026-5
8 JUN 1856	MARIA	H	MICHAEL TUCHOLSKI (WIFE A WIDOW)	H-42 W-40	02061-7
3 NOV 1863	JULIANA	H	CARL KILOWSKI SEE HUSBAND'S RECORD FOR ADDITIONAL INFORMATION.		03032-5
22 NOV 1863	AUGUST JULIUS	W	VERONICA SCHULZ (WF) JOHANN SCHULZ	H-24 W-21	03035-0
26 JAN 1864	EMILIE	H	JOSEPH MIERAU SEE HUSBAND'S RECORD FOR ADDITIONAL INFORMATION.	H-36 W-21	02095-2
11 FEB 1866	ROSALIA	H	CARL FROESE	H-25 W-24	02098-8
29 JAN 1867	DOROTHEA	H	PETER SEMRAU		03083-0
25 NOV 1869	JOHANN JACOB	W	HELENE BOENKE	H-22 W-28	03135-4
21 MAY 1871	ADOLF CARL	W	MARIA LEISER (WIDOW)	H-27 W-32	02132-4
25 MAY 1872	SELMA	H	HUGO MEY	H-25 W-24	02136-1

LANGENAU BEI DANZIG, WESTPREUSSEN, PRUSSIA
(1660-1924) BATCH # M99997-3 PAGE 250

MARR. DATE	GIVEN NAME	REL	SPOUSE/PARENTS	AGES	SER NUMBER
KNOP 28 SEP 1873	APOLLONIA	H	JACOB SAWORSKI	H-45 W-35	02147-6
KNOP 7 OCT 1873	FLORENTINE	H	JOHANNES SCHILKOWSKI	H-42 W-24	03176-7
KNOP 12 MAY 1874	MARIA	H	FRANZ WALENSKI	H-27 W-24	02155-5
KNOP 17 AUG 1875	MARI	H	WILHELM SCHOENNAGEL	H-52 W-49	02159-2
KNOP 6 APR 1880	FRANCISCA URSULA	H	JOSEPH EMANUEL WILM	H-42 W-30	03254-1
KNOP 28 FEB 1886	ANNA ELISABETH	H	JOHANN MICHAEL SCHWARZKOPF SEE HUSBAND'S RECORD FOR ADDITIONAL INFORMATION.	H-27 W-23	02211-0
KNOP 6 FEB 1887	HELENE	H	JULIUS SCHALDACH SEE HUSBAND'S RECORD FOR ADDITIONAL INFORMATION.	H-25 W-26	02215-8
KNOP 19 JUN 1887	ANTON	W	MARIA JULIANNA KLASCHEWSKI (HF) ANTON KNOP (WF) WILHELM KLASCHEWSKI	H-22 W-21	02218-3
KNOP 24 NOV 1889	MARIA	H	BERNHARD LEMKE SEE HUSBAND'S RECORD FOR ADDITIONAL INFORMATION.	H-22 W-21	02229-8
KNOP 24 NOV 1891	ROSALIE	H	FRANZ ORMANCZYK SEE HUSBAND'S RECORD FOR ADDITIONAL INFORMATION.	H-24 W-23	02239-0
KNOP 22 JAN 1893	ELIS FLORENTINA	H	FRANZ BORNOWSKI	H-42 W-45	03438-0
KNOP 18 NOV 1900	HUGO	W	JULIANNA BEHNKE	H-23 W-21	03520-7
KNOP 19 FEB 1901	JOHANN MICHAEL	W	BERTHA KANTHAK	H-25 W-23	03528-1
KNOP 30 JUL 1905	ANTON	W	MARIA RUTOWSKI	H-24 W-22	03597-9
KNOP 11 NOV 1923	THERESE	H	LEOPOLD KURZMANN	H-23 W-19	03915-8
KNOP 4 MAY 1924	EMIL	W	ANNA BLOCKUS (WIDOW)	H-47 W-47	03926-2
9 FEB 1725	CHRISTIANUS	W	MARIA CATHARINA BOTH (WF) CHRISTIANI BOTH		00604-9

MARR. DATE	GIVEN NAME	REL	SPOUSE/PARENTS	AGES	SER NUMBER
17 SEP 1753	ANNAM	H	G. KOSZMIDER		00890-3
18 SEP 1757	GEORGIUM	W	ELISABETHAM (WIDOW)		00911-7
24 APR 1760	PAULUM	W	ANNAM MARIAM SCHWARTZKOP (WF) MICHAELIS SCHWARTZKOP		00945-2
15 NOV 1760	ELISABETHAM	H	DANIELEM GERTH SEE HUSBAND'S RECORD FOR ADDITIONAL INFORMATION.		00957-9
11 OCT 1761	BARBARAM	H	GEORGIUM SCHWARTZKOP		00964-6
15 NOV 1762	REGINAM	H	MICHAELEM		01622-5
9 JAN 1763	ELISABETH	H	JACOBUM MUELLER		01623-7
9 JAN 1763	HELENAM	H	JOSEPHUS DOMBROWSKI		01624-9
14 SEP 1766	ANNAM MARIAM	H	CORNELIUM PAHL SEE HUSBAND'S RECORD FOR ADDITIONAL INFORMATION.		01648-1
22 AUG 1770	CHRISTINAM	H	AUGUSTINUM SCHULTZ		01658-4
5 MAY 1771	CHRISTINAM	H	GEORGIUM LANG		01663-8
30 JUN 1771	PAULUM	W	ANNAM BARBARAM LANGMESSERIN (WF) CHRISTIANI LANGMESSER		01060-0
25 NOV 1772	BARBARAM	H	JACOBUM OHL		01671-7
11 NOV 1773	JOANNEM	W	CATHARINAM RAABIN		01677-8
26 FEB 1775	MARIANNAM	H	ANTONIUM GAWRONSKI		01687-0
30 JUN 1777	VERONICAM	H	GEORGIUM ALEX	H-35 W-20	01699-7
9 NOV 1777	ANNAM MARIAM	H	JOANNEM ZOKOLOWSKI	W-46	01114-8
LANDSBERG					
21 NOV 1780	AGNETAM	H	JACOBUM KNOOP SEE HUSBAND'S RECORD FOR ADDITIONAL INFORMATION.	H-36 W-22	01144-6
10 NOV 1782	CATHARINAM	H	MARTINUM ALEX SEE HUSBAND'S RECORD FOR ADDITIONAL INFORMATION.	H-27 W-28	01710-2

MARR. DATE	GIVEN NAME	REL	SPOUSE/PARENTS	AGES	SER NUMBER
24 NOV 1889	ALBERT	W	CAROLINE LEHNARDT (HF) MICHAEL LANGMESSER (WF) JOHANN LEHNARDT	H-28 W-21	03385-5
19 NOV 1893	ROSALIE	H	MICH TREDER SEE HUSBAND'S RECORD FOR ADDITIONAL INFORMATION.	H-21 W-31	03444-6
18 NOV 1900	FRANZ	W	ANNA KUSCH	H-27 W-24	03521-9
16 MAY 1899	JENNY	H	JOHANN KLASZEWSKI	H-27 W-20	03499-9
11 JUN 1901	CATHARINA	H	ALBERT HOLZ	H-24 W-21	03531-1

LANSBARSZE

MARR. DATE	GIVEN NAME	REL	SPOUSE/PARENTS	AGES	SER NUMBER
28 NOV 1738	MARIANNA	H	MICHAELEM KNOP		00746-7
23 MAY 1741	MARIANNA	H	MICHAEL FICHT		01534-8
13 NOV 1670	GEORGIUS	W	EVA RADKE (WF) STANISLAI RADKE		00106-4
17 JAN 1664	REGINA	H	VALENTINUS GLINSKY		00023-0
9 SEP 1832	CONSTANTIA	H	JACOB LEMKE SEE HUSBAND'S RECORD FOR ADDITIONAL INFORMATION.		02574-3
11 NOV 1849	JOSEPH	W	MARIA KAWELOWSKI	H-25 W-26	02016-2
17 NOV 1852	MARIA	H	ANDREAS BYCZKOWSKI	H-28 W-24	02900-1
14 JAN 1855	JOSEPH	W	CAROLINA BEHLAU	H-31 W-26	02057-5
22 JAN 1894	MICHAEL	W	ROSALIE BUCHHOLZ (HF) JOSEPH LESZKOWSKI (WF) AUG BUCHHOLZ	H-26 W-21	02249-3
17 JUL 1918	JOHANNES	W	MARTHA SCHLICHT	H-27 W-22	03764-2

MARR. DATE	GIVEN NAME	REL	SPOUSE/PARENTS	AGES	SER NUMBER
21 NOV 1802	MICHAELEM	W	ANNAM LANSBERGIN	H-23 W-24	01360-1
7 JUN 1814	VERONICAM	H	JOANNIS GEHRT SEE HUSBAND'S RECORD FOR ADDITIONAL INFORMATION.	H-31 W-27	02326-6
17 OCT 1815	ANDREAM	W	ANNAM BARBARAM GEHRTIN (HF) MICHAELIS MILBRODT (WF) JOSEPHI GEHRT	H-22	02347-3
26 APR 1912	MARTHA	H	JULIUS CHYTA	H-22 W-19	03694-7
27 MAY 1923	LEOPOLD	W	HELENA WISCHNEWSKI	H-25 W-26	03889-0
22 NOV 1887	GOERG	W	OLGA BAREMBRUCH (WF) JACOB BAREMBRUCH	H-28 W-25	03355-7
25 JUN 1704	GEORGIUS	W	ELISABETHA THEM (WF) GEORGII THEM		00408-9
12 NOV 1809	ANNAM CAROLINAM	H	THOMAN FEUERFENGER (WIFE A WIDOW) SEE HUSBAND'S RECORD FOR ADDITIONAL INFORMATION.	H-54 W-40	01488-5
8 JAN 1662	ANNA	H	JACOBUS RONDE		00008-4
8 OCT 1809	CAROLUM FRIEDERICUM	W	JOANNEM DOROTHEAM OERTEL (HF) GEORGII MILLZ (WF) JOANNIS CHRISTIANI OERTEL	H-23 W-24	01476-9
30 JUL 1821	JOANNEM	W	MARIA LEMCKA	H-24 W-25	02430-1
26 JUN 1703	JACOB	W	CATHARINA (WF) MICHAELE		00394-2
3 FEB 1738	JACOBUM	W	MARIANNAM BARCZOWNA		01510-5
22 AUG 1745	MARIANNAM MIRAUIN	H	DANIELEM KNOPP (WIFE A WIDOW) SEE HUSBAND'S RECORD FOR ADDITIONAL INFORMATION.		01564-6

MARR. DATE	GIVEN NAME	REL	SPOUSE/PARENTS	AGES	SER NUMBER
27 JAN 1731 MOELLER	CHRISTIAN	W	DOROTHEA ARENTIN		00674-8
10 JAN 1745	JACOBUM	W	ELEONORAM KNOPPIN		00821-6
12 NOV 1747	MATHIAM	W	CATHARINAM HARDERIN (WIDOW)		00836-8
5 JAN 1750	AUGUSTINUM	W	ANNAM WICHERTIN		00858-7
16 JUL 1753	EPHRAIM	W	ANNAM MARIAM PLACENTKAM		00888-5
7 JUN 1761	HELENAM	H	CHRISTIANO FENN		00962-2
15 NOV 1761	REGINAM	H	J. KONOKI		00967-1
9 JAN 1763	JACOBUM	W	ELISABETH LANDSBERGIN		01623-7
21 NOV 1773	JACOBUM	W	ANNAM ELISABETH HOGIN		01077-6
21 NOV 1774	JOANNEM	W	ROSALIAM BOLMIN (WIDOW)	H-23 W-36	01089-2
24 NOV 1774	CATHARINAM	H	LAURENTIUM KAMINSKI (WIFE A WIDOW) SEE HUSBAND'S RECORD FOR ADDITIONAL INFORMATION.	H-30 W-35	01091-0
30 JUN 1776	MARTINUM	W	ANNAM MARIANNAM SCHREDERIN	H-20 W-36	01103-3
23 NOV 1794	ROSALIAM	H	MICHAELEM PETZEL (WIFE A WIDOW) SEE HUSBAND'S RECORD FOR ADDITIONAL INFORMATION.	H-35 W-40	01773-4
19 NOV 1815	JOSEPHUM	W	MISS RASZKI (HF) MATHIAE MUELLER (WF) ANTONII RASZKI	H-23 W-29	02350-3
22 NOV 1820	CONSTANTIA	H	JACOBUM	H-28 W-26	02419-2
27 OCT 1822	MARIANNA ELISABETH	H	CHRISTIANUM SEE HUSBAND'S RECORD FOR ADDITIONAL INFORMATION.	H-24	02437-4
21 NOV 1822	MARIANNA	H	JOSEPHUM	H-26 W-24	02441-6

MARR. DATE	GIVEN NAME	REL	SPOUSE/PARENTS	AGES	SER NUMBER
19 JAN 1721	ELIZABETHA	H	CHRISTIANUM ROESCHKE SEE HUSBAND'S RECORD FOR ADDITIONAL INFORMATION.		00569-0
17 NOV 1722	ANNA	H	JACOBUS ZOBATH		00581-1
8 JUL 1725	CATHARINA	H	JOANNES JULIY FELDER SEE HUSBAND'S RECORD FOR ADDITIONAL INFORMATION.		00605-0
26 NOV 1726	JACOBUS	W	CATHARINA KOENIGIN		00624-4
1 NOV 1756	MAGDALENAM	H	JOANNEM GREIFF		00908-7
21 FEB 1761	NEUKIRCHIN DOROTHEAM	H	MARTINUM KNOP		00968-3
3 NOV 1793	ANNAM BARBARAM	H	JOANNEM ARENDT SEE HUSBAND'S RECORD FOR ADDITIONAL INFORMATION.	H-22 W-25	01259-1
30 JAN 1803	CHRISTINAM	H	BENJAMIN STILLERT	H-27 W-26	01825-8
1720	MARIANNA	H	MICHAELIS BRESIEN SEE HUSBAND'S RECORD FOR ADDITIONAL INFORMATION.		00566-5
16 OCT 1752	MICHAELEM	W	ANNAM CONSTANTIAM WICHERTIN		00875-7
18 OCT 1757	MICHAELEM	W	ANNAM ALEX (WF) PAULI ALEX		00905-1
1 JUL 1781	JOANNEM	W	HELENAM JARLACHIN (WIDOW)	H-28 W-40	01153-7
5 FEB 1787	MICHAELEM	W	ANNAM KOENIGIN (HF) MICHAELIS NEYMAN (WF) GEORGI KOENIG	H-31 W-40	01211-6
11 JUN 1804	NEIMAN JOANNEM	W	AGNETAM KNOPIN (WIDOW)	H-47 W-40	01375-3
22 SEP 1808	JOANNEM JACOBUM	W	MARIANNAM LANDSBERG (HF) MICHAELIS NEUMANN (WF) PAULI LANDSBERG	H-34 W-25	01426-5

```
MARR. DATE  GIVEN NAME       REL   SPOUSE/PARENTS            AGES    SER NUMBER

15 NOV 1887  RICHARD JOHANN   W  ROSETTE ELISABETH ALEX  H-24 W-26 03353-3
                                   (HF) FRANZ NEUBAUER
                                   (WF)       ALEX

17 SEP 1893  ANNA              H  JOSEPH RESCHKE          H-27 W-22 02246-8
                         SEE HUSBAND'S RECORD FOR ADDITIONAL INFORMATION.

17 SEP 1893  ANNA              H  JOSEPH RESCHKE          H-27 W-22 03441-0
                         SEE HUSBAND'S RECORD FOR ADDITIONAL INFORMATION.

26 JAN 1896  AUGUST MARTIN     W  MATHILDE ROSALIE SENGER
                                                          H-30 W-24 03460-4
                                   (WF) JOHANN SENGER

21 FEB 1751  CAROLUM           W  ANNAM GERTRUDEM
                                   REIVITTIN                         00863-0


17 NOV 1805  MARIANAM          H  MARTINUM FROST          H-24 W-21 01388-1


15 NOV 1810  ELEONORAM         H  JACOBUM SIEW            H-32      01865-9
                         SEE HUSBAND'S RECORD FOR ADDITIONAL INFORMATION.
14 OCT 1834  APOLONIA          H  MARTIN DREWS            H-35 W-34,01960-3
                         SEE HUSBAND'S RECORD FOR ADDITIONAL INFORMATION.

NICOLASZEWSKI
25 NOV 1765  JOANNEM           W  DOROTHEAM KNOP                     01012-0
                                   (WF) DANIELI KNOP

 6 MAY 1770  DOROTHEAM         H  ADALBERTUM KUSZINSKI
                                     (WIFE A WIDOW)                  01046-6
                         SEE HUSBAND'S RECORD FOR ADDITIONAL INFORMATION.

13 JAN 1810  ANNAM             H  JACOBUS GRABOWSKI       H-20 W-24 02267-5
                         SEE HUSBAND'S RECORD FOR ADDITIONAL INFORMATION.
```

MARR. DATE	GIVEN NAME	REL	SPOUSE/PARENTS	AGES	SER NUMBER
16 JUN 1816	MICHAELEM	W	GERTRUDEM SCHWARTZKOP (HF) JACOBI OHL (WF) JOSEPHI SCHWARTZKOP	H-27 W-29	01887-8
21 SEP 1817	CATHARINAM ELISABETH	H	JACOBUM GELINSKI SEE HUSBAND'S RECORD FOR ADDITIONAL INFORMATION.	H-30 W-26	02375-8
28 OCT 1817	BARBARAM	H	ALEX SEE HUSBAND'S RECORD FOR ADDITIONAL INFORMATION.	H-23 W-25	01894-5
4 JUL 1819	JOANNEM DANIELEM	W	ELISABETHAM GEHRT	H-22 W-27	02395-3
7 NOV 1820	MARIA	H	SCHULTZ	H-27 W-23	01904-4
7 JAN 1821	HELENA	H	JOANNAM BARK	H-30 W-26	02423-4
17 FEB 1824	MICHAELEM	W	MARIA SCHWARZ	H-28 W-24	02463-5
9 MAY 1824	VERONICA	H	GOTTLIEBUM KLOFFL	H-38 W-24	01920-2
16 NOV 1826	PETRUM	W	MISS LENK	H-29 W-24	02496-9
8 JAN 1833	APOLONIA	H	ANTON JOSEPH GEHRT SEE HUSBAND'S RECORD FOR ADDITIONAL INFORMATION.	H-28 W-26	01954-8
2 JUN 1835	PETER	W	JULIANNA MIERAU (WF) MICHAEL MIERAU	H-37 W-22	01963-9
OHL 13 JUN 1837	MARIA	H	PETER KNOP (WIFE A WIDOW) SEE HUSBAND'S RECORD FOR ADDITIONAL INFORMATION.	H-24 W-36	01973-1
19 NOV 1837	MARIA	H	ANDREAS RAABE SEE HUSBAND'S RECORD FOR ADDITIONAL INFORMATION.	H-26 W-25	01975-5
14 MAY 1839	JACOB	W	MISS BAREMBRUCH (HF) JACOB OHL (WF) JOH BAREMBRUCH		02669-3
15 NOV 1840	JOH MICH	W	CHRISTINE HOLZ	H-23 W-23	02689-9
20 NOV 1849	BARBARA	H	MICHAEL NAU SEE HUSBAND'S RECORD FOR ADDITIONAL INFORMATION.	H-33 W-25	02017-4

LANGENAU BEI DANZIG, WESTPREUSSEN, PRUSSIA
(1660-1924) BATCH # M99997-3

MARR. DATE	GIVEN NAME	REL	SPOUSE/PARENTS	AGES	SER NUMBER
17 OCT 1774	ANNAM	H	ADALBERT GELINSKI	H-46 W-23	01086-7
11 MAY 1777	CATHARINAM	H	ADAM GELINSKI	H-57 W-24	01110-0
20 NOV 1842	MICHAEL	W	MARIAN KUROWSKI	H-23 W-25	02721-1
15 NOV 1868	JULIANNA MARIA	H	FRANZ BIELCKI SEE HUSBAND'S RECORD FOR ADDITIONAL INFORMATION.	H-27 W-25	03121-4
11 SEP 1887	MARIA	H	CARL ZYNDA SEE HUSBAND'S RECORD FOR ADDITIONAL INFORMATION.	H-24 W-23	03345-4
19 NOV 1893	ROSALIE	H	MAX EMMANUEL ENGELMANN SEE HUSBAND'S RECORD FOR ADDITIONAL INFORMATION.	H-22 W-22	03445-8
13 OCT 1901	FRANZ	W	PAULINE WALSCHINSKI	H-28 W-20	03538-4
13 OCT 1669	MICHAEL	W	BARBARA SCHWARTZ (WF) JOANNIS SCHWARTZ		00088-6
31 MAY 1860	JOHANN	W	HENRIETTE MATHE		02995-5
14 SEP 1766	CORNELIUM	W	ANNAM MARIAM LANDSBERGIN		01648-1
3 OCT 1826	REGINA	H	MICHAELEM RASCHKI	H-26 W-22	02497-0
5 FEB 1804	MICHAELEM	W	CATHARINAM SCHWALMIN	H-26 W-24	01368-6
24 JUL 1831	CATHARINA	H	MICHAEL PARTYKEL SEE HUSBAND'S RECORD FOR ADDITIONAL INFORMATION.		02558-5
PARCHEM					
15 MAY 1832	JACOB	W	CONSTANTIA KNOP (WIDOW)		02571-8

MARR. DATE	GIVEN NAME	REL	SPOUSE/PARENTS	AGES	SER NUMBER
3 FEB 1867	ANNA	H	MICHAEL BENDIG	H-23 W-19	02105-1
17 NOV 1867	ELISAB	H	JOHN MICH LEMKE SEE HUSBAND'S RECORD FOR ADDITIONAL INFORMATION.	H-22 W-24	02107-5
21 SEP 1873	PETER	W	ANNA LEMKE	H-23 W-23	02146-4
26 OCT 1913	WILLY	W	HEDWIG WILLKE	H-23 W-19	03721-6
25 JAN 1914	OTTO	W	ROSALIE ALEX (WIDOW)	H-35 W-38	03728-9
18 NOV 1686	CHRISTIANUM	W	DOROTHEAM DOERING (WF) MARTINI DOERING		00245-7
27 SEP 1689	GODEFRIDUS	W	REGINA RUSCHEN (WF) JOANNIS RURCHEN		00265-2
7 JAN 1709	GODEFRIDUM	W	ANNAM LANSBERG (WF) JACOBI LANSBERG		00468-5
28 OCT 1732	SARA	H	JOANNES LANDSBERG (WIFE A WIDOW)		00798-4
15 NOV 1733	MICHAEL	W	ANNA KRUSIN (HF) GODEFRIDI PETERSEN		00800-9
24 JAN 1762	MR.	W	MARIANNAM RUTTKOWSKA		01620-1
25 APR 1785	MARTINIUM	W	ELISABETHAM WIDSTOCKIN (WIDOW) (HF) MICHAELIS PETERS	H-33 W-41	01190-2
25 NOV 1798	MARIAM	H	ANTONIUM GERSZINSKI	H-36 W-21	01328-5
PETERSCH JAN 1808	JOANNEM JACOBUM	W	MARIAM KNOPIN (WF) JOANNIS JACOBI KNOP	H-48 W-19	01416-2
29 MAY 1810	ANNAM	H	JACOBUM SCHIMANSKI SEE HUSBAND'S RECORD FOR ADDITIONAL INFORMATION.	H-22 W-24	02272-9

MARR. DATE	GIVEN NAME	REL	SPOUSE/PARENTS	AGES	SER NUMBER
18 JUN 1720	MARIANNA	H	MATHIAS OTTO SEE HUSBAND'S RECORD FOR ADDITIONAL INFORMATION.		00564-1
7 JAN 1721	DOROTHEA	H	JOANNEM SCHULTZ SEE HUSBAND'S RECORD FOR ADDITIONAL INFORMATION.		00568-9
24 JAN 1723	JOANNES	W	ANNA SCHROEDERIN		00587-2
9 NOV 1731	GEORGIUS	W	DOROTHEA KNOP (WF) JACOBI KNOP		00683-9
31 DEC 1731	ADELBERTUS	W	DOROTHEA RAABIN		00686-4
16 MAY 1733	ANNA	H	MARTINUS NYKOWSKI (WIFE A WIDOW)		00703-0
19 NOV 1733	ELISABETHA	H	JOANNES SCHULTZ SEE HUSBAND'S RECORD FOR ADDITIONAL INFORMATION.		00707-8
21 NOV 1734	BARBARA	H	DANIEL HUSS SEE HUSBAND'S RECORD FOR ADDITIONAL INFORMATION.		00719-4
19 MAY 1737	MICHAELEM	W	MARIANNAM GALEWSKAN		01503-8
3 JUN 1737	PETRUM	W	CATHARINAM KLAUGHNAM		01505-1
RAAB 17 AUG 1739	EFREM	W	DOROTHEA KNOPIN		00758-3
8 SEP 1748	ANNAM	H	GOTTFRIDUM HOFFMAN		01576-2
17 AUG 1760	DOROTHEAM	H	MICHAELEM FROST SEE HUSBAND'S RECORD FOR ADDITIONAL INFORMATION.		00950-6
NOV 1762	CHRISTINAM	H	JOSEPHUM LYPSKI SEE HUSBAND'S RECORD FOR ADDITIONAL INFORMATION.		00978-6
3 DEC 1770	JACOBUM	W	BARBARAM KLAKOWSKAM (WF) JACOBI KLAKOWSKI		01661-4
7 MAY 1773	EPHREM	W	SUSANNAM FROSTIN		01073-9
11 NOV 1773	JACOBUM	W	MARIANNAM BOROWSKA		01679-1
21 NOV 1774	VERONICAM	H	MICH BARK		01686-9

LANGENAU BEI DANZIG, WESTPREUSSEN, PRUSSIA
(1660-1924) BATCH # M99997-3 PAGE 147

MARR. DATE	GIVEN NAME	REL	SPOUSE/PARENTS	AGES	SER NUMBER
SCHEFFLER					
31 MAY 1767	JOANNEM	W	DOROTHEAM KNOPPIN (WIDOW)		01027-2
SCHALDACH					
6 FEB 1887	JULIUS	W	HELENE KNOP (HF) GOTTFRIED SCHALDACH (WF) ANTON KNOP	H-25 W-26	02215-8
27 SEP 1708	ANNA	H	ANDREAM ROSIEN SEE HUSBAND'S RECORD FOR ADDITIONAL INFORMATION.		00456-9
31 MAY 1795	JACOBUM	W	REGINAM ARENDTIN	H-27 W-30	01273-6
22 NOV 1885	JULIUS	W	LUISE SCHULTZ	H-24 W-31	03328-4
19 JUL 1874	FRIEDRICH	W	THERESE BEHNKE	H-36 W-24	02156-7
9 MAY 1803	JACOBUM	W	ANNAM MARIAM MUSKOVSKA	H-30 W-21	01364-9
22 NOV 1667	ANNA	H	JOANNES FOSS SEE HUSBAND'S RECORD FOR ADDITIONAL INFORMATION.		00067-9
6 JAN 1715	MICHAEL	W	CATHARINA		00527-6
16 FEB 1879	FRANCISCA	H	JULIUS POLLACK	H-37 W-39	03239-5
14 NOV 1886	FRANZ	W	ANNA GARCZGASKA (WIDOW)	H-35 W-32	03337-5
3 JUL 1911	GERTRUD AGNES	H	VALENTIN BACH SEE HUSBAND'S RECORD FOR ADDITIONAL INFORMATION.	H-22 W-18	03676-5
20 JAN 1912	MARIANNA	H	JOSEPH OHL	H-26 W-22	03691-1
20 JAN 1823	JOANNEM	W	VERONICAM NAWITZKI	H-37 W-24	01916-0

MARR. DATE	GIVEN NAME	REL	SPOUSE/PARENTS	AGES	SER NUMBER
28 JAN 1814	CHRISTINAM	H	MARTIN HELWIG SEE HUSBAND'S RECORD FOR ADDITIONAL INFORMATION.	H-22 W-25	01880-5
25 OCT 1750	BARBARAM	H	JACOBUM WITZKI		00859-9
15 MAY 1667	MARTINUS	W	HEDWIGIS (WIDOW)		00064-3
26 MAY 1857	JOHANN	W	EMILIA WILM	H-31 W-29	02954-2
27 NOV 1860	JOHANN	W	JULIANA WILM		03004-0
26 JAN 1834	VERONICA	H	MICHAEL WOLLBRECHT (WIFE A WIDOW) SEE HUSBAND'S RECORD FOR ADDITIONAL INFORMATION.		02591-3
17 NOV 1850	ANNA	H	ANTON SALEWSKI	W-27	02867-7
23 FEB 1851	JOHANN	W	MARIA KROENKE	H-30 W-29	02873-2
16 NOV 1851	JULIANA	H	MICHAEL IDEM		02885-9
23 AUG 1739	CHRISTIANUM	W	EVA XXX		00754-6
1 NOV 1693	ANDREAS	W	ANNA SCHWARTZKOPF (WF) GEORGY SCHWARTZKOPF		00302-4
20 NOV 1695	ANDREAS	W	BARBARA		00316-4
10 FEB 1698	JACOBY	W	ELISABETH RASSIN		00357-7
24 JAN 1723	ANNA	H	JOANNES RAAB		00587-2
29 APR 1729	ANNA MARIA SCHROETER	H	DANIAL KNOBP SEE HUSBAND'S RECORD FOR ADDITIONAL INFORMATION.		00642-6
10 JUL 1740	CUNEGUNDI	H	KRISTIANUM GROCKI		00768-6
30 JUN 1776	ANNAM MARIANNAM	H	MARTINUM MILLER SEE HUSBAND'S RECORD FOR ADDITIONAL INFORMATION.	H-20 W-36	01103-3

MARR. DATE	GIVEN NAME	REL	SPOUSE/PARENTS	AGES	SER NUMBER
26 JUL 1739	MARTINUM x·SCHULTZ	W	ELISABETH HOCHSZE OR HOCH		00753-4
30 MAY 1689	JOANNES	W	CATHARINA KNOP (WF) JOANNIS KNOP		00264-0
21 JUL 1697	MICHAELE	W	MARIANA KNLZIN		00349-8
29 OCT 1704	ANNA	H	CHRISTOPHORUM SCHULZKE SEE HUSBAND'S RECORD FOR ADDITIONAL INFORMATION.		00415-6
7 JAN 1707	JACOBUM	W	ANNA		00430-2
22 NOV 1716	ANNA	H	CHRISTOPHORI SEID SEE HUSBAND'S RECORD FOR ADDITIONAL INFORMATION.		00540-9
29 JUL 1719	ELISABETH	H	MICHAELIS PETSCH SEE HUSBAND'S RECORD FOR ADDITIONAL INFORMATION.		00556-2
7 JAN 1721	JOANNEM	W	DOROTHEA RAAB (WF) JACOBI RAAB		00568-9
25 NOV 1721	ALBERTUM	W	ANNA SOPHIA (WIDOW)		00574-4
2 MAY 1723	ANNA DOROTHEA	H	CHRISTIAN KLEIN SEE HUSBAND'S RECORD FOR ADDITIONAL INFORMATION.		00589-6
19 NOV 1733	JOANNES	W	ELISABETHA RAAB (HF) JOIS SCHULTZ (WF) DANIELIS RAAB		00707-8
23 NOV 1733	ELISABETHA	H	JACOBUS SCHUDAY		00709-1
25 JAN 1735	DOROTHEA	H	GEORGIUS KNOP SEE HUSBAND'S RECORD FOR ADDITIONAL INFORMATION.		00721-2
9 FEB 1738	CATHARINA	H	MICHAELEM RASZKI		00744-3
24 NOV 1745	JOANNEM	W	CATHARINAM MELKOWSKAM		00828-9
28 JAN 1748	MARTINUM	W	ELISABETHAM HANSIN		00839-3
24 NOV 1748	MICHAELEM	W	ANNAM RUHSKIN		01578-6

LANGENAU BEI DANZIG, WESTPREUSSEN, PRUSSIA
(1660-1924) BATCH # M99997-3 PAGE 179

MARR. DATE	GIVEN NAME	REL	SPOUSE/PARENTS	AGES	SER NUMBER
5 JUN 1810	JOSEPHUM SCHWARTZKOP	W	MARIANNAM ALEXIN (WIDOW) (HF) JOHANNIS SCHWARTZKOP	H-41 W-36	02274-2
4 AUG 1812	MATHIAM	W	ELEONORAM KNOPIN (WIDOW)	H-30 W-35	02304-7
16 JUN 1816	GERTRUDEM	H	MICHAELEM OHL SEE HUSBAND'S RECORD FOR ADDITIONAL INFORMATION.	H-27 W-29	01887-8
8 JUL 1821	DANIELEM	W	MARIA LESCZINSKA	H-23 W-26	02429-5
29 OCT 1822	JOSEPH	W	CATHARINA LIEDKE	H-28 W-24	02446-5
25 NOV 1823	MICHA	W	FLORENTINA LEWANDOWSKI	H-28 W-23	02456-8
25 NOV 1823	MR.	W	FLORENTINA LEWANDOWSKI	H-28 W-23	02461-1
26 NOV 1823	MARIA	H	PETRUM SCHWARZ	H-25	02462-3
18 JAN 1825	ANNA	H	JACOBUM KRAY	H-33 W-25	02471-4
22 NOV 1825	CHRISTINA	H	JOSEPHUM HOTZ	H-24 W-24	02480-5
5 AUG 1826	MICHAELEM	W	BARBARA KOHNKE	H-24 W-26	02486-6
19 JUN 1827	JOANNEM	W	DOROTHEA	H-23 W-24	02508-1
6 NOV 1827	MICHAELEM	W	ELISABETH KOLLER	H-26 W-26	02515-9
JAN 1829	ELISABETH	H	ANTONIUS RAABE	H-35	02527-5
4 JUN 1839	MARIA	H	ANTON ARKE SEE HUSBAND'S RECORD FOR ADDITIONAL INFORMATION.		02671-1
26 OCT 1841	CHRISTINE	H	JOH MICH SCHULZ SEE HUSBAND'S RECORD FOR ADDITIONAL INFORMATION.	H-26 W-23	02696-6
21 NOV 1841	CHRISTINE	H	ANDREAS KRIESE	H-27 W-26	01993-7
5 JUN 1843	MARIA	H	ADAM DEJEWSKI	W-25	03994-8
14 NOV 1843	JOH JOS	W	ANNA M. SCHULZ (HF) JOH DAN SCHWARZKOP (WF) MICH SCHULZ	H-22 W-22	02773-9

LANGENAU BEI DANZIG, WESTPREUSSEN, PRUSSIA
(1660-1924) BATCH # M99997-3 PAGE 188

MARR. DATE	GIVEN NAME	REL	SPOUSE/PARENTS	AGES	SER NUMBER
27 NOV 1690	ANNA	H	JOANNES FEISST		00278-0
3 NOV 1737	GODEFRIDUM	W	ANNAM TWUOWAM (WIDOW)		01506-3
2 NOV 1790	ANNAM	H	ANTONIUM HAHN	H-20 W-20	01240-2
9 JUL 1804	GEORGIUM SIMONEM	W	ELISABETH KOENIGIN (WIDOW)	H-33 W-26	01832-5
11 SEP 1892	ADOLF	W	JULIANNA KLEIN (HF) MARTIN SEEWE (WF) JOS KLEIN	H-45 W-35	03411-2
2 MAY 1909	MAX	W	GERTRUD ZIEHM	H-26 W-25	03645-5
17 MAY 1766	PETRUM	W	CHRISTINAM THIELIN (WF) GEORGY THIEL		01640-7
1 JAN 1761	CHRISTIANUM	W	HELENA SPRANKIN		01617-1
25 APR 1814	FRANCISCUM	W	MARIAM CZWIKLINSKA (WIDOW)	H-34 W-32	02323-0
13 AUG 1818	MARIAM	H	JOANNEM DERING (WIFE A WIDOW) SEE HUSBAND'S RECORD FOR ADDITIONAL INFORMATION.	H-28 W-36	02383-7
SIEBERT 16 MAY 1838	FLORENTINE WILHELMINE	H	FRANZ EDUARD KNOP SEE HUSBAND'S RECORD FOR ADDITIONAL INFORMATION.		02654-1
26 DEC 1917	ALBERT	W	MARIA STEIN	H-25 W-25	03756-3

SIEGELITZ

MARR. DATE	GIVEN NAME	REL	SPOUSE/PARENTS	AGES	SER NUMBER
19 NOV 1809	PETRUM	W	ANNAM CATHARINAM KNOPIN (HF) JOSEPHI SIEGELITZ (WF) JOANNIS KNOP		01494-0
28 FEB 1808	GOTTLIEBUM	W	MARIANNAM LIEDKIN (WIDOW) (HF) PETRI SIEW	H-26 W-37	01419-8
15 NOV 1810	JACOBUM	W	ELEONORAM NITCH (HF) PETRI SIEW (WF) MICHAELIS NITSCH	H-32	01865-9
15 OCT 1668	SIMON	W	GERTRUDE KLINGEN (WF) MATTHIAS KLINGEN		00074-6
2 OCT 1774	ELISABETH	H	CHRISTIANUM KLEIN		01684-5
21 FEB 1830	JOSEPH	W	ANNA MARIA JAZEWSKI (WIDOW)		02537-8
5 NOV 1844	MICH	W	HELENA LIEDTKE (WIDOW)	H-23 W-29	02001-0
21 MAY 1854	JACOB	W	MARIA JESCHKE (WIDOW)	H-27 W-28	02926-8
12 NOV 1854	JOHANN	W	JULIANA REZYNSKI	H-27 W-23	02929-3
7 SEP 1862	JACOB	W	MARIA LEWANDOWSKI (WF) JACOB LEWANDOWSKI	H-25 W-20	03022-2
16 NOV 1862	JOSEPH	W	MARIA KOENIG	H-23 W-27	03025-8
20 NOV 1881	AUGUST	W	MARIE NEUMANN	H-25 W-25	03276-0

MARR. DATE	GIVEN NAME	REL	SPOUSE/PARENTS	AGES	SER NUMBER
17 APR 1796	ANNAM MARIANAM	H	JOSEPHUM POSANSKY (WIFE A WIDOW) SEE HUSBAND'S RECORD FOR ADDITIONAL INFORMATION.	H-25 W-24	01279-7
28 JUN 1818	MICHAELEM	W	FLORENTINAM GRANT (HF) STEFFAN (WF) MICHAELIS GRANT	H-28 7	02382-5
3 SEP 1914	ALEXANDER	W	ANNA SCHLICHT	H-23 W-21	03733-2
8 NOV 1801	JOSEPHUM	W	HELENAM LITZEMIN (WIDOW)	H-26 W-26	01351-0
22 NOV 1801	BENJAMIN	W	CHRISTINAM SCHLIIN'	H-25 W-23	01813-0
30 JAN 1803	BENJAMIN	W	CHRISTINAM NEUKIRCHIN	H-27 W-26	01825-8
5 FEB 1809	BENJAMIN	W	MARIANNAM HINTZIN (WIDOW)	H-37 W-28	01852-0
14 NOV 1826	ANNA	H	FRANCISCUM MOEWS	H-27 W-21	02494-5
24 FEB 1840	JOHANN	W	EVA STELLMACHER	H-34 W-26	02683-8
25 NOV 1761	MARIANNAM	H	SIMONEM SZPENDOWSKI		00960-9
9 OCT 1803	MARIAM	H	GABRIELEM WIDSTOCK	H-30 W-20	01823-3
25 NOV 1773	DOROTHEAM	H	MICHAELEM STENSEL		01073-8
6 AUG 1826	ELISABETH	H	JOANNEM KAMINSKI	H-26 W-25	02487-8
STOCK F.N - surname					
4 JUN 1780	AGNETAM	H	MICHAELEM KNOP SEE HUSBAND'S RECORD FOR ADDITIONAL INFORMATION.	H-32 W-18	01139-2
16 SEP 1809	CONSTANTIAM	H	GOTTLIEBUM KINDLER SEE HUSBAND'S RECORD FOR ADDITIONAL INFORMATION.	H-22 W-21	01463-0

MARR. DATE	GIVEN NAME	REL	SPOUSE/PARENTS	AGES	SER NUMBER
16 FEB 1919	ANNA	H	PAUL KILOWSKI	H-25 W-23	03769-1
25 NOV 1919	CLARA	H	THEODOR BRANDT	H-36 W-37	03798-8
3 SEP 1922	FRANZ	W	MARGARETHA WENDT	H-22 W-22	03873-7
# TREFF					
7 OCT 1663	JOANNES	W	MARIA WEGNERSCHE		00015-1
DRAFFTZ					
29 SEP 1665	BARBARA	H	OTTO LANGEN		00046-1
DRAFFZEN					
25 NOV 1694	ELISABETHA	H	MATTHIA NITZ		00311-5
DRAKKI			SEE HUSBAND'S RECORD FOR ADDITIONAL INFORMATION.		
20 NOV 1733	CATHARINA	H	MARTINUS SPRANG		00802-2
DRAFTSIN					
16 NOV 1823	MR.	W	ANNA MARIA	H-29 W-25	02458-1
21 MAY 1850	MARTIN	W	ANNA SCHULZ	H-56 W-28	02859-8
22 NOV 1857	DAVID	W	ELISABETH RESCHKE	H-25 W-28	02073-3
25 JAN 1885	JULIANNA	H	JOHANN ROHDE	H-24	02201-8
10 NOV 1889	MARIA ELISABETH	H	ANTON JOSEPH FUERST	H-25 W-25	02227-4
			SEE HUSBAND'S RECORD FOR ADDITIONAL INFORMATION.		
25 NOV 1710	JOACHIMUM	W	ELISABETHA		00505-7
23 NOV 1851	FLOREN	H	EDUARD ELTERMANN (WIFE A WIDOW)	H-26 W-27	02887-2
			SEE HUSBAND'S RECORD FOR ADDITIONAL INFORMATION.		
16 MAY 1899	THERESE	H	FRANZ POSTEL	H-35 W-19	03498-7
26 NOV 1901	ANNA	H	JOHANN FASEL	H-21 W-28	03543-8
14 APR 1918	ANTON	W	ELFRIEDE ARENDT	H-48 W-20	03762-9
11 JAN 1921	PAUL	W	VALESKA HAHN	H-22 W-23	03836-1

MARR. DATE	GIVEN NAME	REL	SPOUSE/PARENTS	AGES	SER NUMBER
2 FEB 1908	THERESIA	H	FRIEDRICH ROSENKRANZ	H-23 W-20	03627-3
24 NOV 1912	PAUL	W	BERTHA LEMKE	H-20 W-24	03705-8
30 DEC 1917	MARTHA	H	PAUL BIALKE	H-26 W-18	03757-5
16 FEB 1920	LEO	W	JOHANNA BRANDT	H-25 W-23	03803-8
25 JUL 1920	FRANZ	W	MARIANNA OSMANSKI (WIDOW)	H-26 W-27	03822-1
21 NOV 1922	ANNA	H	JOHANN KUROWSKI	W-50	03880-4
3 AUG 1886	AUGUST	W	ROSALIE BACH (WF) GOTTLIEB BACH	H-26 W-23	03333-8
15 NOV 1913	PAUL	W	ANNA OHL	H-25 W-25	03724-1
27 FEB 1919	ANNA	H	ALBERT WISCHNEWSKI (WIFE A WIDOW)	H-37 W-30	03770-8
31 JAN 1762	PAULUM	W	CHRISTINAM RUTTKOW		01621-3
25 SEP 1910	FELIX	W	MARTHA MISCHKER	H-23 W-23	03666-2
18 APR 1922	VICTOR	W	HEDWIG MARSCHALL	H-24 W-21	03867-1
15 NOV 1922	JOHANN	W	CLARA PHILIPSKI	H-27 W-24	03878-6
13 NOV 1684	PETRUM	W	ANNA KLINGRODIN (WF) MARTINI KLINGROT		00226-3
7 FEB 1783	CATHANNAN	H	MICHAELEM WERTEL SEE HUSBAND'S RECORD FOR ADDITIONAL INFORMATION.	H-30	01164-1
15 AUG 1911	ROBERT	W	MARGARETHA HORN	H-30 W-29	03679-0
22 NOV 1881	JULIE	H	MICHAEL KNOPH	H-71 W-50	02181-6

WIDEMANN - [illegible]

LANGENAU BEI DANZIG, WESTPREUSSEN, PRUSSIA
(1660-1924) BATCH # M99997-3 PAGE 238

MARR. DATE	GIVEN NAME	REL	SPOUSE/PARENTS	AGES	SER NUMBER
29 NOV 1703	MARTINY	W	ELISABETH DOMBROWSKI (WF) MICHAELIS DOMBROWSKI		00399-1
5 OCT 1704	JOANNEM WILLEM- Surnam	W	MARIANNA SCHWARAZINSKI		00411-9
6 JAN 1732	JACOBY	W	MARIANNA KNOOPIN		00687-6
1763	CHRISTINAM	H	GOTTFRIED DOETTLOFF		00990-7
1763	FRIEDERICUM	W	ANNAM DEMPSIN		00989-0
12 JUL 1767	ELISABETHAM	H	MARTINUM KOENIG		01026-0
20 AUG 1772	GABRIELEM	W	MARIANNAM TOSKARSKA		01669-9
21 NOV 1790	MR.	W	ANN SCHULTZIN	H-23 W-25	01741-2
4 JUN 1797	ANTONIUM	W	DOROTHEAM ALEX (HF) JOSEPHI WILLM (WF) MICHAELIS ALEX	H-26 W-24	01304-2
24 APR 1798	JOSEPHUM	W	ANNAM MARIANNAM GERTHIN (WF) BENJAMIN GERTH	H-24	01320-0
23 APR 1799	ANDREAM	W	ANNAM GERTHIN	W-20	01331-5
17 NOV 1799	CATHARINAM	H	ANTONIUM CINCK	H-26 W-24	01334-0
13 JAN 1801	DOROTHEAM	H	ANDREAM WODZACK	H-24 W-29	01346-7
4 JAN 1808	JOSEPHUM	W	ELISABETH WULFF (WF) MICHAELIS WULFF	W-18	01415-0
9 MAY 1808	CATHARINAM	H	ANTONIUM SCHULTZ SEE HUSBAND'S RECORD FOR ADDITIONAL INFORMATION.	H-23 W-20	01848-9
10 OCT 1809	JOANNAM FRIEDERICUM	W	ANNAM ELISABETH SCHUKOWSKA (WIDOW)	H-31 W-36	01477-0
4 SEP 1814	PHILIPPI	W	BARBARA ALEXIN (WIDOW)	H-31	02336-9

LANGENAU BEI DANZIG, WESTPREUSSEN, PRUSSIA
(1660-1924) BATCH # M99997-

LANGENAU BEI DANZIG, WESTPREUSSEN, PRUSSIA

(1660-1924) . BATCH # M99997-3 PAGE 240

MARR. DATE	GIVEN NAME	REL	SPOUSE/PARENTS	AGES	SER NUMBER
19 OCT 1858	EMILIE	H	ANDREAS TEICHERT SEE HUSBAND'S RECORD FOR ADDITIONAL INFORMATION.	H-26 W-23	02973-6
7 JUN 1859	ROSALIA	H	FRANZ WEISNER	H-33 W-26	02081-2
27 NOV 1860	JULIANA	H	JOHANN SCHRE		03004-0
29 JAN 1861	ALBERTINE	H	MICHAEL KIEWERT SEE HUSBAND'S RECORD FOR ADDITIONAL INFORMATION.		03006-4
21 JAN 1862	ADOLPH	W	ELISABETH NEUMANN (WF) JOHANN NEUMANN	H-30 W-19	03014-3
12 JUL 1864	ANNA	H	JULIUS HERRMANN KIEWERT SEE HUSBAND'S RECORD FOR ADDITIONAL INFORMATION.		03046-5
24 OCT 1865	ROSALIA	H	JOHANN OHL SEE HUSBAND'S RECORD FOR ADDITIONAL INFORMATION.		03067-2
26 NOV 1867	JULIANA	H	CARL TECHNER SEE HUSBAND'S RECORD FOR ADDITIONAL INFORMATION.	H-27 W-32	03104-4
20 OCT 1868	BARBARA	H	PAUL SCHIDLITZKI (WIFE A WIDOW) SEE HUSBAND'S RECORD FOR ADDITIONAL INFORMATION.	H-27 W-29	03117-2
29 APR 1874 W/LM - surname	CARL	W	VERONICA REICH OR BRANDT	H-31 W-24	03182-2
6 APR 1880	JOSEPH EMANUEL	W	FRANCISCA URSULA KNOP	H-42 W-30	03254-1
1 JUN 1897	ANNA	H	WILHELM STREIT SEE HUSBAND'S RECORD FOR ADDITIONAL INFORMATION.	H-27 W-21	03471-9
1 OCT 1901	MARIA	H	LEO SCHULZ	H-31 W-31	03537-2
27 OCT 1903	LYDIA	H	OTTO ZIEHM	H-26 W-19	03565-7
16 OCT 1906	ELISABETH	H	JOHANNES NABER	H-28 W-27	03612-1
14 NOV 1906	OLGA	H	JOHANNES KRZVWOSINSKI	H-28 W-25	03613-3

LANGENAU BEI DANZIG, WESTPREUSSEN, PRUSSIA
(1660-1924) BATCH # M99997-3

MARR. DATE	GIVEN NAME	REL	SPOUSE/PARENTS	AGES	SER NUMBER
12 JAN 1766	CHRISTINAM	H	MICHAELEM SCHWERTFEYER		01016-8
30 JAN 1826	GOTTLIEBUM	W	MARIA HARDER	H-22 W-24	02483-0
8 JUN 1664	CHRISTIANUS	W	ANNA (WIDOW)		00027-8
25 DEC 1735	ANNA	H	MICHAEL SZVEDEN		00734-0
4 NOV 1743	PAULUM	W	CHRISTINAM WICHERTIN		00814-9
2 JUL 1749	JOANNEM	W	DOROTHEAM NAUIN		00852-6
4 NOV 1749	PAULUM	W	ANNAM BEYTEIN		00855-1
26 NOV 1768	JOSEPHUM	W	DOROTHEAM SCHWARTZKOPFIN (HF) PAULI WULF (WF) SCHWARTZKOPF		01036-3
14 FEB 1774	MATHIAN	W	ELEONORAM ALEXIN		01083-1
15 NOV 1778	MARIANNAM	H	JOANNEM HOFFERT (WIFE A WIDOW) SEE HUSBAND'S RECORD FOR ADDITIONAL INFORMATION.	H-40 W-64	01127-6
26 OCT 1785	MICHAELEM	W	ELEONORA KLINDKRODIN (HF) PAULI WULFF (WF) DANIELIS KLINKROTH	H-23 W-17	01200-1
29 NOV 1794	MARIANAM MAGDALENAM WULFFIN - [illegible]	H	JOANNEM KIVERT (WIFE A WIDOW) SEE HUSBAND'S RECORD FOR ADDITIONAL INFORMATION.	H-28 W-27	01269-4
19 JAN 1795	ELEONORAM	H	JOANNEM KNOP (WIFE A WIDOW) SEE HUSBAND'S RECORD FOR ADDITIONAL INFORMATION.	H-32 W-44	01270-0
9 FEB 1805	ANNAM	H	JOANNEM MICHAELEM BARTSCH SEE HUSBAND'S RECORD FOR ADDITIONAL INFORMATION.	H-28 W-18	01381-9

Warren Co Ohio

Marriage

LUDLOW, Cooper	REIDER, Eliz.	10-4-1804
LUDLUM, Elhiem	MIRANDY, Fanny	Nov 14, 1822
LUDLUM, Ephraim	KELLY, Mary	Aug 14, 1809
LUDLUM, Hamilton	WILSON, Jenetta	Sept 2, 1827
LUDLUM, Joseph	FRAZY, Harriet	Jan 14, 1819
LUDLUM, Thomas	BANTA Lotte Ann	Oct 30 1833
SMITH, Jonathan	LUDLUM, Nancy	Jne 19 1809
BRANDEBURGRE, Wm -	WOOLEY, ELIZ.	9-6-1829

Wm Gill Circleville 68y SE Oh pioneer
in 7 Feb 1861

Send 6
Farm 80
Natl Archi

GILL, Harriett
B 1800 Fairfax VA 26369

Dorathy E. Van SLYKE
S 524 Scott St.
Spokane, WA 99202

Gateway to the West
Mar 125
at Orlando library

1810 Pickaway carved fr ROSS Co in 1800
1810 Warren " " " HAMILTON Co in 1800

Det. Free Press DANIELS

Daniels - Henrietta of Det. - in Det. 3/3/1858
Mar John R. ~~Coo~~ COCUP. of Milw. Wisc

Mrs C. F. at New London, Conn. on 9-20-1858
64 yrs old.

Israel at residence of bride's father
Greenfield on 11-29-1859 to Frances S. Wood.

Abigail of Greenfield to P. Scott 9-2-1860

Martin - Mich soldier of Bidwell's Side
Battery d on the boat Sunny Side
going from Pittsburg Landing &
Hamburg, Tenn. to Cincinnati 6-5-1862

Wm. ~~H~~. (3rd Mich Co. A) KIA at
Fair Oaks. 6-11-1862

Penn Yan NY

Morgan Co
#0858660

Rachael Daniels 8 ~~[illegible]~~ m. Whitney Hill
Mary Nivitt Steele 8 b 10-16-1789 d 11-20-1873 m John Campbell 4-21-1805
Lucretia Daniels 30 b 1780 CT d 12-4-1864 PRATTSBURG, NY
Agnes (CORWITHE) 24 Wooly m 3-8-1804 Nat#354386 BERIAH HOTCHKIN
Chas R. 24 Wooly
STRONG, CORWITHE (bro. John's widow
b 7-1-1787 m. Thomas STRONG
b 5-13-1789 m (1) Chas R. WOOLEY

From Lynchburg's Pioneer Quakers by Douglas Summers Brown p. 90 disownment by the Soc. often implied disownment by the family Nancy Goode Martin who disowned her sons after they had been expelled from Meeting for their gaming & military interests. The sons were adopted by a relation by the name of ALLEN as old John Goode, their grandfather, mentions them in his will as "Samuel & James Allen, sons of my daughter, Nancy Fowler" - Fowler her 2nd husband. Pulaski Co, Ky - Samuel Allen, Sr. Pvt. VA Militia
24 Sept 1833 4 Mar 1831 age 78

MORGAN CO Ill

Daniels, Eliz. 13
Harry 13
Stewart 13

Morgan Co
#0858660

WINDSOR

A Mr. Ludlow was 1st governor of - settled on CT River in 1636 - Mr Ludlow went to West Indies & left no posterity In 1636, When he (Henry Wolcott) came with ~~his family as early as the~~ the 1st settlers to the town of Windsor & w/ 4 other gentlemen, to wit, Mr. Ludlow, Mr.

2-27-89

Newbery, Mr. STOUGHTON & Major Mason, undertook the settlement of this ~~town~~, to which they gave the name of DORCHESTER
The towns of Hartford & Wethersfield were settled the same year, tho the town of what is now called Windsor was upon ~~the~~ 1st emigration by far the most considerable - previous to this settlement on CT River, one had been made at Springfield under the patronage of Mr. Pinchon, & an earlier settlement, ~~which~~ w/ commercial views had been made at Saybrook by Mr. Fenwick, agt to Lord Say & ~~Say~~ Seal & Brook.

~~Mary Wallace m. Thomas Collins in VA &
emigrated to Madison Co. KY about 1790~~

3rd gen from ~~John~~ SOB Allyn & ~~Abigail MATHER~~

Emily b between 1840 & 1855 m James DERRY
Ch:
CASTELLA m Harry Daniels
Son: ~~Stewart~~ Daniels
dau Elizabeth Daniels

Jacksonville, Ill.
McLean Co.

no dates

Preston Woolley
Parkinson
SLC

Joshua Reuben Clark
11 Dec 1840 - Reone (Stark) Ohio
25 Jul 1929 Grand — Utah
m Mary Louise Woolley
b 5 Jul 1843 Black Hills, Wyo.

dau of Edwin Dilworth Woolley
b 23 Jun 1807 Northharbor, PA
d 14 Oct 1831 SLC Utah
& Mary Wickersham
b 14 Nov 1808 Troy, PA.
d — Mar 1859

Edwin's par: John Woolley
b 19 Aug 1779 Che—— PA.
d 13 Aug 1822?
Rachel Dillworth
b 10 Aug 1732
d 12 Sep 1826

Johns par: John Woolley
b 4 May 1742
d 5 Apr 1800
Phebe Hoopes
b 13 Sep 1741
d Feb 1819

John's par: Thomas Woolley
11 Aug 1700
d 2 Aug 1769
Sarah Coppnuck d 17

Ripley Co. Ind.   # 1036596

H. G. Wooley - Greensburg - Farmer -   p87
Ripley Co. Ind. Washington Townsp
b. ~~1-10-1812~~ 10-14-1818
Decatur Co. History

MACOUPIN Co Ill   000501
History of Macoon Co.

Recruits
Co I
7th Ill
Calvary

James W Daniels Jan 29 1864 mustered out Nov 4 1865

unassigned recruit
James Daniels Feb 12, 1864

8th Reg. Infantry
Recruits
James F. Steel Aug 15 1861 dischgd Aug 14 1864 term expired

21st Infantry
Chas. B. Steele Sep 6 1861 resigned 7/20/64

41st Reg. Infantry
Privates
Michael Scout Aug 5, 1861

115th Reg. Infantry
Co K Captains
James ~~Steele~~ 9-15-1862 dischgd Mar 3 1863

Decatur, Ill. Post #1 Grand Army of the Republic
General Muster - Charter mbers 4-6-1866
Geo. R. STEELE - named post adjutant

Roster:

Geo. R. Steele 41st Ill Inf. Decatur Ill
James T. Steele 8th Ill Inf, Decatur, Ill

b. Springfield, Ohio
8-21-1842
Grand father native of
Ireland - came to
Bloomington, Ill - d
age of 97.

12/1898

father of James:
SAMUEL - b
VA 3-19-1808

Durham Post #141

organized 6-19-1882
adjutant: James T. Steele

Decatur Public Schools

Dist #1 Town 16 2 East
1st Ward
Miss F.E. DANIELS $3000 for 6 mo. 180 —
(Florence)
Mar. 1899 —
Miss FE Daniels $,749 day
elected principal intermediate dept 8/20/1860

probably began teaching in 1858

Churches St John's Prot Epis. Ch.
Rev. Wm. M. Steel of ~~Eu~~ EUFAUDA Ala came in
Aug 1860 - cont'd till Jul 1868

Index Steele, JR 606
JW 607

Macon Co

From History of Decatur Ill

Chap II Pioneer Settlers –

1st house built by white men within present limits of Macon Co was erected by the LORTON brothers of St Joe Mich They were Indian traders & built the house as a trading post.

11 mi. NE of Decatur in Whitmore Twp. not far from junction of Friend's Creek & Sangamon River

In 1834 used as polling place for Draper district

~~[illegible]~~ Traded there for about 10 yrs – when Indians left – they sold to Mich.

Civil War - Hist of Macon Co

Geo. R. STEELE, Lt. of Decatur, Ill – 41st Ill.

Macoupin Co, Ill Hist

Western Mound - Twp 10 N. Range E, Come to Co. in 1865

Woolley, J R Greenfield Sec 5 - farmer + stock raiser Ky

" R. Jane " Sec. 5 - wife of J R Wooly PA

Ch: Daniels FGS
Ch: Morris Co NJ Churches

£ 0940272
Hyason Fam.

Henry Townsend had.
③ a dau who mar. a LUDLAM of Hog Island

Peter Wooley, son of Wm & Ann (West) Wooly, Monmouth, NJ

Gabriel Steele, son of PONTIUS Steele, Monmouth, NJ

Cynthia Gould - author of Wooly Fam of Christopher

Stillwells Vol 5 (Wooly Fam in Monmouth, NJ)

Mrs C B HYNSON
1315 Webster St.
NO, LA (1943)

Daniels DO 3
Benj. H - b 1870? NY
d 1884/94 - Mi

TOWN IN SWEDEN

HERNÖSAND

Ch in Chgo.

① Swedish Mission
Cor. Ohio St + 50th Ave.

② Humboldt Park Swedish Baptist Ch.
Fairfield Ave + Cortland St.

1880

History of Berrien & Van Buren Counties

Mbr. 6th Inf. from Van Buren Co.

Co. ~~E~~. D

Thomas Sweet dischgd at end of serv.

8-23-1864

Mbr. 19th Inf. from Van Buren Co.

Co A.

Samuel Sweet disch for disability 4-23-1863

Aaron Sweet " " " 4-25-1863

Lyman S. Sweet must out 6-10-1865

Van Buren Co. Soldiers in the 102nd U.S.
Colored Troops.

Co B - Samuel ~~[illegible]~~ Sweet disch. by order
11-11-1865

7th ~~[illegible]~~ Calvary

Samuel Sweet - Co B disch by order 11-11-1865

Township of Hartford.

Hartford Lodge # 862 I.O. of G.T. org. 5-3-1875

J. E. Sweet, worthy Chief Templar

Charter Oak Lodge #28 Knights of PYTHIAS

org. 10-27-1875

Charter mbr: Benj. F. Sweet

photo

Lawrence. Mich

@ 1836
John Allen & Orrin Sutton
~~keeped~~ built 1st saw mill
at Mason

In 1836 John Allen, who opened the settlement of Lawrence – had got contract for carrying mail bet. K & St Jo – & being desirous of favoring Law. he o.r. Const. road from Mason village to Keeler & chgd. mail route so much as to take Mason in on going V K & St Jo.

Law Twsp.
1862 J of P D.C. Stout

Rising Sun Lodge # 119 F. & A.M. Cha. ~~t~~ 1-13-1860
on 12-1-1879 – T.O. Stout was officer
also in Law. Ch. # 95 R.A.M. (1875)

Lyman J. Daniels – Sawmill in Paw Paw 1833
lived in Schoolcraft & at no time
became a settler in Paw Paw.
Dyrenus Daniels Donslow 1858 –
Pine Grove Twsp.